

Endometrial carcinoma: a step closer to individualized therapy?

Exploring transcriptional alterations in relation to prognostic biomarkers

Elisabeth Wik

Dissertation for the degree of philosophiae doctor (PhD)

University of Bergen, Norway 2013

«Alt for å finne det sannes mysterium – det er den ekte forskers kriterium.»

Peer Gynt, Henrik Ibsen

The Road Not Taken

Two roads diverged in a yellow wood,
And sorry I could not travel both
And be one traveler, long I stood
And looked down one as far as I could
To where it bent in the undergrowth;

Then took the other, as just as fair,
And having perhaps the better claim
Because it was grassy and wanted wear,
Though as for that the passing there
Had worn them really about the same,

And both that morning equally lay
In leaves no step had trodden black.
Oh, I kept the first for another day!
Yet knowing how way leads on to way
I doubted if I should ever come back.

I shall be telling this with a sigh
Somewhere ages and ages hence:
Two roads diverged in a wood, and I,
I took the one less traveled by,
And that has made all the difference.

(Robert Frost 1874-1963)

SCIENTIFIC ENVIRONMENT

“If I have seen further it is by standing on the shoulder of giants.”

(Sir Isaac Newton, 1643-1727)

This PhD project has been performed within the *Gynecologic Cancer Research Group* directed by Professor Helga B. Salvesen and the *Tumor Biology Research Group* directed by Professor Lars A. Akslen.

Professor Helga B. Salvesen has been my main supervisor and Professor Lars A. Akslen, my co-supervisor.

Translational research in gynecological cancer in general, and endometrial cancer in particular, has for several years had a solid foundation in Bergen, led by Professor Helga B. Salvesen (principal investigator) at Department of Clinical Science, University of Bergen and Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Haukeland University Hospital. A systematic collection for a biobank from gynecologic malignancies, at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Haukeland University Hospital was initiated in 2001. After confirmed consent, fresh frozen tumor and blood samples from women treated for gynecologic cancers have been prospectively collected at our institution and in a multicenter setting (MoMaTEC). The overall goal for the scientific activity is to explore potential biomarkers to improve and individualize treatment for women with gynecologic cancer.

In relation to Professor Salvesen's group, at present around 20 members (research fellows, postdocs, students and technicians). Five theses have been completed, 8 post doc projects and 9 PhD projects are ongoing.

Several international collaborators are today involved in the *Studies of pathogenesis, prognostic markers and treatment in gynecologic cancer*, led by professor Salvesen; Prof. M Meyerson and R. Beroukhim, Harvard Medical School, Dana Farber Cancer Institute, Boston, USA, are involved in molecular studies and analyses of data. Professor R. Simon,

Department of Pathology, University Medical Center Hamburg Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany, is involved in FISH analyses of identified candidate genes in validation series. Professor R. Thomas, Max-Planck Institute for Neurological Research, Cologne, Germany, is involved in mutation screens of oncogenes (OncoMap).

Professor Lars A. Akslen at The Gade Institute, Section for Pathology, University of Bergen (from 2013 reorganized to Department of Clinical Medicine, Section of Pathology) and Department of Pathology, Haukeland University Hospital with his Tumor Biology Research Group has been a fundamental collaborator through these years. The *Tumor Biology Research Group* at The Gade Institute led by Professor Akslen was established in 1995 and has aimed to perform translational cancer research at an international level, identifying biomarkers of aggressive cancers that can assist in prognostication and prediction of targeted treatment response. The biomarker studies have been especially related to angiogenesis and tumor-vascular interactions, and importance for the metastatic process, as well as tumor cell proliferation and cell cycle regulation. Studies have been performed across different tumor types (breast, endometrial and prostate cancer and malignant melanoma) with long-time collaboration with clinical investigators, and also including extensive national and international collaboration networks. The research group currently counts around 20 members (research fellows, postdocs, senior researchers, students and technicians). From 2013, Akslen is the director of *Centre for Cancer Biomarkers*, a Norwegian Centre of Excellence funded by the Research Council of Norway.

Professor Karl-Henning Kalland at Department of Clinical Science, University of Bergen, has been a long-term collaborator in microarray studies.

Main funding sources are Helse Vest, Research Council of Norway, Norwegian Cancer Society and the University of Bergen.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This work has been carried out at the Department of Clinical Science, Section for Obstetrics and Gynecology and Department of Clinical Medicine, Section for Pathology, University of Bergen. Financial support from University of Bergen in the period 2008-2013 made the study possible.

I sincerely want to thank my supervisor Prof. Helga B. Salvesen for introducing me to the field of research, for pushing me in directions that aroused the scientific curiosity and made this some of the most exciting and interesting years in my career. Also, many thanks for inspiring me to search for stories in science. Helga's hard-working capacity is worth striving towards and has been important to me in this period.

Great thanks also to Prof. Lars A. Akslen for sharing his vast knowledge in pathology in general and in cancer biology in particular. His general thoroughness is an example to follow. I appreciated a lot Lars' curiosity in scientific questions and was caught by his inspiration to hunt for both the good questions and their potential answers.

I want to thank my co-authors Even Birkeland, Andy D. Cherniack, Ingeborg B. Engelsen, Hans-Kristian Haugland, Fredrik Holst, Erling A. Høivik, Ole-Erik Iversen, Karl-Henning Kalland, Camilla Krakstad, Kanthida Kusonmano, Monica Mannelqvist, Karen K. Mauland, Matthew Meyerson, Siv Mjøs, Itai Pashtan, Kjell Petersen, William Ricketts, Maria B. Ræder, Ronald Simon, Ingunn M. Stefansson, Jone Trovik, Liv-Cecilie Vestrheim and Anne M. Øyan, for their important contributions to my papers.

Camilla, Even, Erling, Jone, Erica, Karen, Kanthida, Mari, Maria, Ingvild, Siv, Hilde and Anna; what had the office days and my papers been without you? I can't imagine! Large thanks to all of them, for being my friends, for making the every-day living at the office full of laughter, ukulele enjoying moments, shared frustrations, but most of all inspiring

scientific and non-scientific discussions that have been fertilizers for the creative ideas to grow.

A warm gratitude to Ellen Valen, Britt Edvardsen, Ingjerd Bergo and Kadri Madissoo for being trustworthy “gatekeepers” of the biobank data, providing data in an excellent way as well as keeping us from forgetting the importance of good waffles, Friday lottery and cakes.

Rita, Ingunn and Monica have become my friends during these years in research and I thank them for also being discussion partners in various matters.

Harald Helland, former head of Section for Gynecologic Oncology at Haukeland University Hospital, in particular, but also the rest of the staff at this section is warmly thanked for giving me an inspiring introduction to the field of gynecologic oncology, for welcoming me into their important work and for teaching me the practical management of patients with gynecological cancer. I would have enjoyed to continue working in your team, but other paths have been chosen.

I thank Lillian Hallseth, Bendik Nordanger, Tormund Njølstad, Erlend Njølstad, Randi Nygaard, Ingjerd Bergo and Hua My Hoang for providing excellent technical assistance, and Kjell Petersen and his colleagues at the NMC workshops and courses are thanked for their enthusiastic way of teaching bioinformatics to clinicians unskilled in these matters.

I would like to thank head of the former Department of Clinical Medicine, Nils Erik Gilhus and Per Bakke, Head of the new Department of Clinical Sciences, both University of Bergen, Per E. Børdahl, Inger Johanne Garnes and Susanne Albrechtsen, all leaders of Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Haukeland University Hospital, Anne Christine Johannesen, Head of the former Gade Institute, Section of Pathology, University of Bergen, and Head of Department of Pathology, Lisbeth Sviland, Haukeland University Hospital, for providing excellent working conditions.

I also thanks my new colleagues at Department of Pathology for welcoming me and for teaching me the important basics in the field of pathology.

Warm thanks to my brother Sigurd and especially thanks to my parents Ingrid and Magne Wik, for their valuable support through these years and for raising me in an environment where curiosity, endurance and a balance between patience and impatience were stimulated.

My warmest hugs go to our kids, Tora, Sturla and Åsmund who give me their honest feelings every day, and remind me of the importance of having a balance between family life and professional life.

Last, but not at all least; my husband and best friend Brynjar! Without his support in whatever field of life, no PhD would have come through. Fruitful discussions on logic, philosophy, mathematics and other important issues in life, as well as his patience, his love and his work in our family in my absence and absent-minded presence have been immensely important in this period. Thank you!

Bergen, June 2013

Elisabeth Wik

ABBREVIATIONS

<i>ACTB</i> :	Actin, beta
<i>ANGPTL4</i> :	Angiopoetin-like 4
<i>AKT</i> :	v-akt murine thymoma viral oncogene homolog
<i>APC</i> :	Adenomatous polyposis coli
<i>AURKA</i> :	Aurora kinase A
<i>BAX</i> :	BCL2 associated X protein
<i>BCL2</i> :	B-cell CLL/lymphoma 2
bFGF:	Basic fibroblast growth factor
<i>BMI-1</i> :	BMI1 polycomb ring finger oncogene
<i>BRCAl/2</i> :	Breast cancer 1 and 2, early onset
BSO:	Bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy
CA125:	Cancer antigen 125
<i>CCND1</i> :	Cyclin D1
<i>CCNE1</i> :	Cyclin E1
<i>CDH1</i> :	Cadherin 1, type 1, E-cadherin
<i>CDK</i> :	Cyclin-dependent kinase
<i>CDKN2A</i> :	Cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor 2A
cDNA/ cRNA:	Copy DNA/RNA (deoxy/ribo nucleic acid)
CSC:	Cancer stem cell
CT:	Computed tomography
C _T :	Cycle threshold
D&C:	Dilatation and curettage
DNA:	Deoxyribonucleic acid
ECARS:	Endometrial Carcinoma Recurrence Score
ECM:	Extracellular matrix
EEC:	Endometrioid endometrial cancer
<i>EGFR</i> :	Epidermal growth factor receptor
EMT:	Epithelial- mesenchymal transition
ER:	Estrogen receptor
<i>ERBB2</i> :	v-erb-b2 erythroblastic leukemia viral oncogene homolog 2, neuro/glioblastomaderived oncogene (avian)
<i>ESR1</i> :	Estrogen receptor 1
<i>FBXW7</i> :	F-box and WD repeat domain containing 7, E3 ubiquitin protein ligase
FDR:	False discovery rate

FFPE:	Formalin fixed, paraffin embedded
<i>FGFR2</i> :	Fibroblast growth factor receptor 2
FIGO:	International Federation of Gynecology and Obstetrics
FISH:	Fluorescent <i>in situ</i> hybridization
<i>FOXC2</i> :	Forkhead box C2
FVIII/Ki67:	Factor VIII/Ki67 co-expression
<i>GAPDH</i> :	Glyceraldehyd-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
<i>GDF15</i> :	Growth differentiation factor 15
<i>GPER</i> :	G protein-coupled estrogen receptor 1
GSEA:	Gene set enrichment analysis
H&E:	Hematoxylin and eosin
HIF:	Hypoxia inducible factor
<i>HMG2</i> :	High mobility group AT-hook 2
HNPCC:	Hereditary non-polyposis colorectal cancer
HR:	Hazard ratio
HSP90:	Heat shock protein 90
IHC:	Immunohistochemistry
IGF-1:	Insulin-like growth factor 1
<i>IGF1R</i> :	Insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor
IL-11:	Interleukin 11
<i>KLF8</i> :	Kruppel-like factor 8
<i>KRAS</i> :	v-Ki-ras2 Kirsten rat sarcoma viral oncogene homolog
<i>L1CAM</i> :	L1 cell adhesion molecule
LCD:	Laser capture dissection
LSAB	Labeled StreptAvidin Biotin
LOH:	Loss of heterozygosity
LVI:	Lymph vascular invasion
MAPK:	Mitogen-activated protein kinase
MET:	Mesenchymal-epithelial transition
miRNA:	micro RNA
<i>MLH1</i> :	MutL homolog 1, colon cancer, nonpolyposis type 2 (E.coli)
MMMT:	Malignant mixed Mullerian tumor
MMP:	Matrix metalloproteinase
MMR:	Mismatch repair
MRI:	Magnetic resonance imaging
mRNA:	messenger RNA
<i>MSH2</i> :	MutL homolog 2, colon cancer, nonpolyposis type 1 (E.coli)

MSI:	Microsatellite instability
MSigDB:	Molecular signatures database
mTOR:	Mammalian target of Rapamycin
MVD:	Microvessel density
MVP:	Microvessel proliferation
MW:	Microwave
<i>MYC</i> :	v-myc myelocytomatosis viral oncogene homolog (avian)
NEEC:	Non-endometrioid endometrial cancer
<i>PAI-1</i> :	Plasminogen activator inhibitor-1
<i>PARP1</i> :	Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase 1
PBS:	Phosphate buffered saline
<i>PDGFR</i> :	Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
<i>PDK1</i> :	Phosphoinositides dependent kinase 1
PET:	Positron emission tomography
PHH3:	Phosphohistone-H3
PI3K:	Phosphatidylinositid 3-kinase
<i>PIK3CA</i> :	Phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate 3-kinase, catalytic subunit α
<i>PIK3RI</i> :	Phosphoinositide-3-kinase, regulatory subunit 1 (alpha)
PR:	Progesterone receptor
pStathmin(S38):	Phospho-Stathmin(Serine38)
<i>PTEN</i> :	Phosphatase and tensin homolog
pStathmin:	phospho-Stathmin
qPCR:	qualitative polymerase chain reaction
<i>RASSF1A</i> :	Ras association (RalGDS/AF-6) domain family member 1
REMARK:	Reporting recommendations for tumor marker prognostic studies
RNA:	Ribonucleic acid
RTK:	Receptor thyrosine kinase
SAM:	Significance analysis of microarray
Ser:	Serine
SHBG:	Sex hormone binding globulin
SI:	Staining index
SNP:	Single nucleotide polymorphism
SPSS:	Statistical package for social sciences
STK11:	Serine/threonine kinase 11
TCGA:	The Cancer Genome Atlas
TGF- β :	Transforming growth factor β
TLDA:	TaqMan® low density array

TMA:	Tissue microarray
<i>TP53</i> :	Tumor protein 53
<i>TSP-1</i> :	Trombospondin-1
TVS:	Transvaginal sonography
US:	Ultrasonography
VEGF(R):	Vascular endothelial growth factor (receptor)
VI:	Vascular invasion
VPI:	Vascular proliferation index
WHO:	World Health Organization
<i>ZEB1</i> :	Zinc-finger E-box binding homeobox 1

ABSTRACT

Background:

Endometrial cancer is diagnosed early and has in general a good prognosis. The more important it is to diagnose and treat the poor-prognosis cases. Therapy of endometrial carcinoma patients per today is to a large extent empirically based. Improvements on therapeutic strategies with more personalized focus are needed. Preparing the ground for later clinical studies, by combining clinico-pathologic and molecular data from preclinical studies and cancer patients, is an important step to individualize therapy in cancer.

The incidence of endometrial cancer is increasing and the prognostic categorization used in clinical practices today is suboptimal for separating patients according to survival. Despite a focus on translational research in endometrial cancer for some decades, it has proven difficult to bring new biomarkers to the clinic to improve prognostication and prediction of therapy response in this cancer type. Endometrial cancer is behind other cancer types as breast, lung and colorectal cancer in clinical application of molecular classification of tumors to select patients for targeted therapy. Better tumor biological understanding of subgroups, applicability of prognostic markers in a routine clinical setting, and targets for therapy including markers predicting response to such, is important to improve personalized treatment strategies to benefit the endometrial carcinoma patients.

Main objectives: The main objective was to study biomarkers potentially associated with endometrial carcinoma progression, to assess their potential as prognostic markers and explore on targets for therapy associated with pathologic expression of these markers. By this, we aimed to provide a rationale for further testing of candidate markers as prognostic and predictive markers in clinical trials. Also, we wanted to focus on biomarker implementation through an important step in the stair-case from research to clinical use; *biomarker validation* in independent patient series and in a routine clinical setting.

Materials and methods: Overall, subsets of one retrospective and one prospective patient cohort were analyzed (**Paper I-IV**), in addition to an external gene expression microarray (**Paper II**) and endometrial cancer data from *The Cancer Genome Atlas* (TCGA, **Paper IV**), with comprehensive clinico-pathologic and follow-up annotations for all series. DNA oligonucleotide microarrays were analyzed (**Paper I-IV**). ER α and pStathmin(S38) immunostaining was performed (**Paper II and III**, respectively). Also, previously published data were included (e.g. EMT markers, data on vascular invasion, proliferation markers, PIK3CA sequencing data, Stathmin and SNP array data). RNA sequencing for gene expression levels were retrieved from 333 endometrial carcinoma samples in The Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA).

Results: DNA aneuploidy was associated to higher age at diagnosis, non-endometrioid histology and high histologic grade in both series studied, and with independent association with reduced survival in multivariate analyses. We found the research and routine diagnostic series to be comparable, with no significant differences in distribution in standard clinico-pathological variables (**Paper I**).

ER α -low tumors were associated with aggressive endometrial cancer and reduced survival in 4 independent patient series. Transcriptional differences based on ER α status revealed pathways, single genes and transcription factors linked to epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) enriched in ER α negative tumors, also validated in an external gene expression data set and validated by mRNA and immunohistochemistry in two independent patient series. ER α -low tumor status was also significantly correlated to various markers for PI3Kinase pathway alterations. Furthermore, the gene expression signatures of PI3K/mTOR inhibitors were correlated to ER α -low gene signatures in two independent patient series (**Paper II**).

High pStathmin(S38) immunostaining associated with an aggressive clinico-pathologic phenotype and reduced survival, in both the investigation and validation cohorts. Gene expression patterns related to cell cycle progression were enriched in pStathmin(S38)-

high cases. pStathmin(S38) also correlated with a panel of established markers for tumor cell proliferation: Ki67, mitotic count and S-phase fraction. Gene expression signatures representing effect of PI3K/mTOR and HSP90 inhibitors associated with a pStathmin(S38)-high gene expression signature. High pStathmin(S38) correlated significantly with several potential markers for PI3K activation (**Paper III**).

The 29-gene signature score validated to identify patients with increased risk of recurrence, also in patient subgroups with presumed favorable outcome. The 29-gene endometrial carcinoma recurrence score (ECARS) also associated with clinico-pathologic data of aggressive endometrial cancer. ECARS validated to predict overall survival in 332 cases from The Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA) database. High ECARS associated with vascular invasion and measures for EMT and potential measures for PI3K pathway activation. Assessing ECARS and an EMT signature in metastatic lesions demonstrated an increase of these signatures from primary to metastatic tumors (**Paper IV**).

Conclusions: DNA aneuploidy identifies aggressive endometrial carcinoma and predicts poor outcome, also in a routine clinical setting (**Paper I**).

Low ER α in endometrial carcinoma is associated with epithelial-mesenchymal transition, vascular invasion and PI3K alterations (**Paper II**).

High pStathmin(S38) associates with high tumor cell proliferation and measures for PI3Kinase activation in endometrial carcinomas (**Paper III**).

The endometrial carcinoma recurrence score (ECARS) validates to identify endometrial carcinomas with shorter recurrence free survival. ECARS increases from primary to metastatic lesions and is associated with measures for PI3Kinase activation and epithelial-mesenchymal transition (**Paper IV**).

Low ER α , high pStathmin(S38) and high ECARS predict aggressive endometrial carcinomas and reduced survival, and may suggest treatment with PI3K/mTOR and or EMT inhibitors in clinical trials (**Papers II, III and IV**).

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

- I. **Wik E**, Trovik J, Iversen OE, Engelsen IB, Stefansson IM, Vestrheim LC, Haugland HK, Akslen LA, Salvesen HB. Deoxyribonucleic acid ploidy in endometrial carcinoma: a reproducible and valid prognostic marker in a routine diagnostic setting. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* 2009;201:603.e1-7
- II. **Wik E**, Ræder MB, Krakstad C, Trovik J, Birkeland E, Hoivik EA, Mjos S, Werner HMJ, Mannelqvist M, Stefansson IM, Oyan AM, Kalland KH, Akslen LA, Salvesen HB. Lack of Estrogen receptor α is associated with epithelial-mesenchymal transition and PI3K alterations in endometrial carcinoma. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2013;19:1094-105.
- III. **Wik E**, Birkeland E, Trovik J, Werner HM, Hoivik EA, Mjos S, Krakstad C, Kusonmano K, Mauland KK, Stefansson IM, Holst F, Petersen K, Oyan AM, Simon R, Kalland KH, Ricketts W, Akslen LA, Salvesen HB. High Phospho-Stathmin(Serine38) expression identifies aggressive endometrial cancer and suggests an association with PI3K inhibition. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2013;19:2331-41.
- IV. **Wik E**, Trovik J, Kusonmano K, Birkeland E, Raeder MB, Pashtan I, Hoivik EA, Krakstad C, Werner HJM, Holst F, Mjøs S, Halle MK, Mannelqvist M, Mauland KK, Oyan AM, Stefansson IM, Petersen K, Simon R, Cherniack AD, Meyerson M, Kalland KH, Akslen LA, Salvesen HB. Endometrial Carcinoma Recurrence Score (ECARS) validates prospectively to identify aggressive disease and associates with markers of epithelial-mesenchymal transition and PI3K alterations. *Manuscript submitted*

The published papers are reprinted with permission from American Association for Cancer Research and Elsevier publishing. All rights reserved.

CONTENT

Scientific environment	1
Acknowledgements	3
Abbreviations	6
Abstract	10
List of publications	13

Thesis:

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. Epidemiology	17
Incidence	17
Survival	19
1.2. Etiology and risk factors	21
Genetic factors	21
Acquired factors	23
1.3. Tumor biomarkers in endometrial carcinomas	25
Enabling characteristics in endometrial carcinoma	26
Genomic instability	26
Dysregulated pathways	29
Endometrial cancer biology in light of the “cancer hallmarks”	35
1.4. Clinical picture and diagnosis	47
Clinical aspects	47
Diagnosis	48
1.5. Histopathology	51
1.6. Therapy	54
Primary surgical treatment	55
Adjuvant treatment	57

Treatment of primary advanced and recurrent disease	60
1.7. Biomarkers in endometrial cancer	63
Prognostic biomarkers	64
Biomarkers predicting therapy response	71
Gene expression signatures as biomarkers	72
1.8. Personalized therapy	77
What is a relevant target.....	78
Targeted therapies in endometrial cancer	85
Why has there been a limited effect of targeted therapies so far?	88
2. AIMS OF THE STUDY	
2.1. Background	90
2.2. General aim	91
2.3. Specific aims	91
3. MATERIAL AND METHODOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS	
3.1. Patient series and tissues	93
3.2. Histopathologic data	100
3.3. Immunohistochemical methods	100
Tissue sections and tissue microarrays (TMA)	100
Staining protocols [ER α /pStathmin(S38)]	102
Evaluation of staining	104
3.4. Gene expression data	105
DNA oligonucleotide microarray	105
Bioinformatics	108
Connectivity Map.....	113
Quantitative PCR and relative quantitation of gene expression	115
3.5. DNA analyses	117
3.6. Statistical methods	118
Statistical analyses	118
Cut-off point determination	118

3.7. Approvals	119
4. MAIN RESULTS	120
5. DISCUSSION OF RESULTS	
5.1. Improved identification of patients with high risk of recurrent disease and cancer-related death	124
5.2. EMT in aggressive endometrial carcinoma	127
5.3. Potential targets and accompanying predictive biomarkers	129
6. CONCLUSIONS	134
7. FUTURE PERSPECTIVES	
7.1. Potential ways forward	135
7.2. Suggestions to follow-up studies	138
8. ERRATA	140
9. REFERENCES	141
10. PAPERS I-IV	

1. INTRODUCTION

Cancer - a disease of unregulated cell growth and with a potential of cancer cell invasion into neighboring organs as well as spread to distant organs. Cancer may develop in any tissue originating from embryonic mesoderm, ectoderm or endoderm, and is of many today regarded as a “genetic disease at the cellular level”,¹ as genetic alterations in somatic cells are thought to be required for initiation of the carcinogenic process in the development from normal to cancerous tissue. There is a large range of clinical presentations in cancers, depending amongst other on the cancer type, localization and stage of the disease.

Endometrial carcinoma is an epithelial cancer, developing in the epithelial lining of the uterine cavity, with a potential to invade into the myometrium and cervical stroma and spread to distant body sites.

1.1 Epidemiology

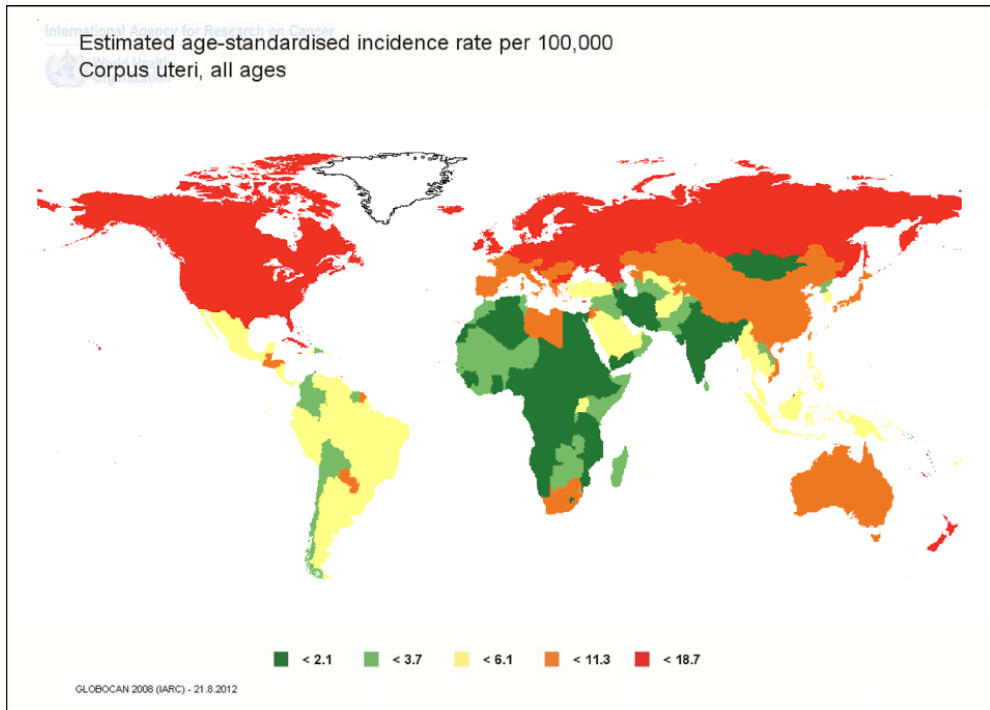
Incidence

Worldwide, cancer has a major role in the burden of diseases, being the number one cause of death in developed countries and the second most frequent cause of death in developing countries. Almost 13 million new cases and 7.6 million cancer deaths were estimated in 2008.² Endometrial cancer is one of the most common cancer types in women and the 4th most frequent cancer type in women of developed countries after breast, colorectal and lung cancer,² affecting more than 140 000 new women per year. Endometrial cancer is also the most frequent pelvic gynecologic cancer type in the Western world.^{3,4}

The endometrial carcinoma incidence is reported to be increasing in Europe.⁵ The age adjusted incidence rate (new cases per 100 000 person years) in Norway is 16.5/100 000

person-years⁴ (**Figure 1**), and has increased from 7.0 in 1955-59 through 12.2 in 1980-85 to 16.4 in 2005-2009 (**Figure 2**).⁴

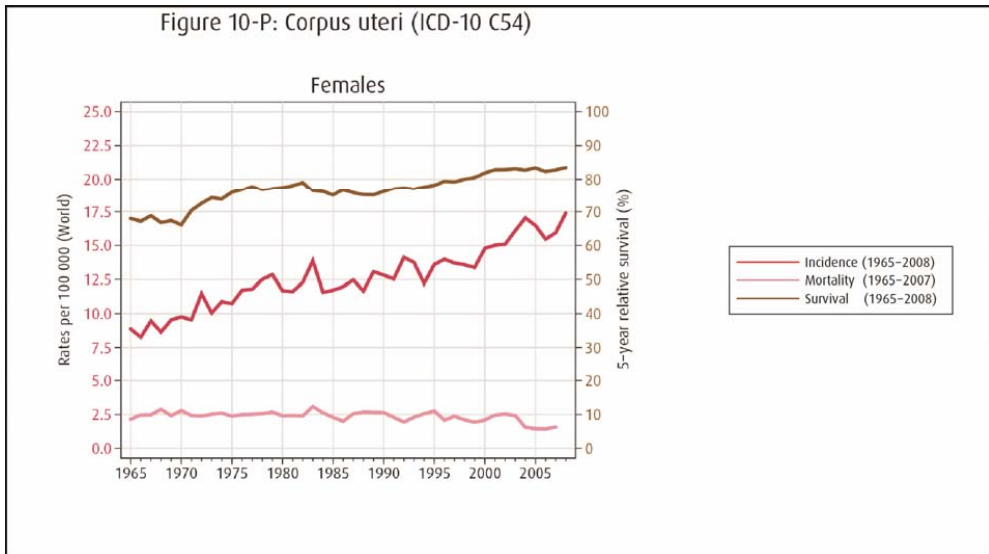
Figure 1. Estimated age-standardized incidence rate of corpus uteri cancer per 100 000 person-years (adapted from <http://globocan.iarc.fr>)



In cancer and death registries, endometrial carcinomas are recorded within the group of uterine cancer, indicating that the crude numbers of endometrial carcinomas are lower than the reported overall numbers for uterine cancers, the latter also including uterine sarcomas in the statistics.⁴ Uterine sarcomas are demonstrated to comprise 3-9% (depending on histological definition) of all uterine cancers,^{6,7} and to occur with a relatively stable incidence of 0.3-0.4 per 100 000/year in the Nordic countries,⁸

supporting that the observed increase in the numbers of uterine cancer over the same period mainly reflects the increased incidence of endometrial carcinoma.

Figure 2. Incidence, mortality and survival rates from uterine cancers in Norway 1965-2008.⁴



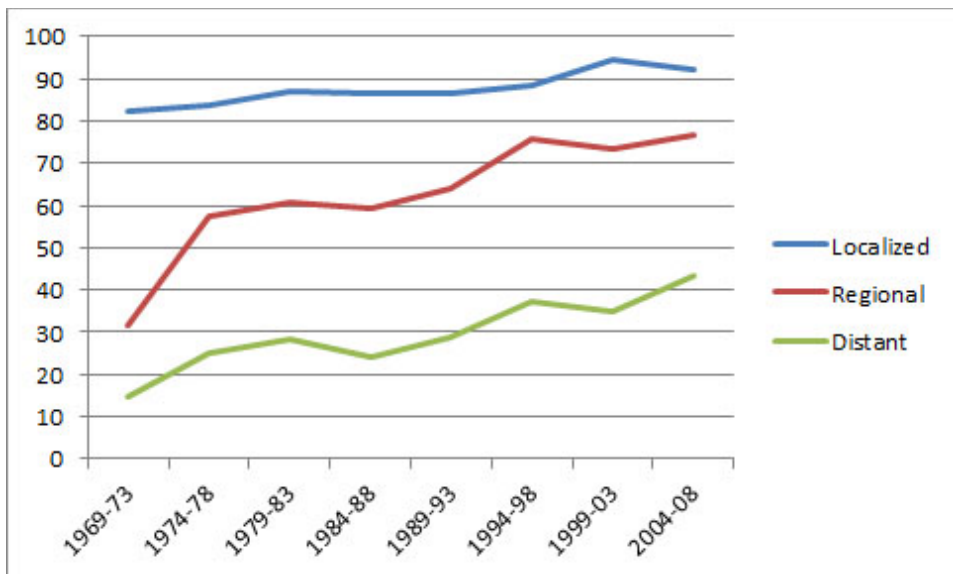
Survival

The ultimate goal when treating cancer patients is to extend life expectancy with as good life quality as achievable, for a period as long as possible. It is important to discuss which end-points are best suited when reporting on cancer prognosis, and thereby as indirect measures for effects of cancer therapy. In general, *disease/cancer specific survival* is described by time from diagnosis to death from cancer. *Overall survival time*, the time from diagnosis to death of any cause, is suggested to better reflect the overall efficacy of therapeutic interventions, also accounting for potential therapeutic side effects with survival impact. Effects on survival after recurrences also impacts overall survival. As

such, *progression free survival* (for patients with advanced cancers) and *recurrence free survival* (for patients with localized cancers), are considered to be surrogate measures for overall survival, used as secondary end-points in clinical trials, where overall survival is the primary end-point when evaluating effects from interventions.

In endometrial cancer, overall survival has increased over the last 40 years, from 72.8% to 83.5% (for all stages).⁴ The increase in overall survival is seen within each of the various stages of the disease (**Figure 3**).

Figure 3. Five-year relative survival (%) from uterine cancer in Norway (1969-2008). Survival rates stratified according to disease stage (based on numbers from *Cancer Norway2008*).



1.2 Etiology and risk factors

“Correlation does not imply causation” (RA Fisher 1890-1962)

It is generally accepted that cancer as well as other diseases, are “caused” by certain influences. Various presumed “causes” have directed approaches to both diagnostics and treatment throughout the medical history.⁹ “Etiology” is in medicine regarded as the cause of origin of a disease, and the studies of such. Classification of etiologic factors into *genetic* and *acquired* is commonly applied.⁹ For only a few diseases, the simple link “one agent leading to one disease” is valid, exemplified by some infections and diseases caused by changes in one single gene. Many diseases, including cancer, are today regarded to have multifactorial etiology.⁹

Genetic factors

Cancer is considered “a genetic disease at the cellular level”,^{1,10} and was only a few years ago considered to be of monoclonal origin.¹¹ For many cancer types there is now strong evidence for cancer being a polyclonal disease.¹² Endometrial carcinoma is a heterogeneous neoplasia, associated with a variety of genetic alterations.

Genetic causes for cancer can be divided into two groups: hereditary (covered in this chapter) and somatic (covered in chapter 1.3). Overall, the life-time risk for developing endometrial carcinoma is approximately 1.6%.² The majority of cases are sporadic, but a subgroup of approximately 5% of endometrial carcinomas develop due to a genetic predisposition caused by inherited mutations (*i.e.* in germ cells) of cancer-related genes.¹³ Patients with the inherited diseases Lynch syndrome, Cowden syndrome or Peutz-Jeghers syndrome are all at increased risk of developing endometrial cancer.

Lynch syndrome

Hereditary non-polyposis colorectal cancer (HNPCC), also called Lynch syndrome, is an autosomal dominant disease caused by pathogenic germ line mutations in DNA mismatch repair (MMR) genes.¹⁴ The prevalence of such mutations is 1:500-1:1000.¹⁴ The first description of the original HNPCC family took place 100 years ago.¹⁵ The disease was recognized as a syndrome and further defined in the 1960-70s. Patients with Lynch syndrome are at increased risk of several cancers; colorectal, endometrial, gastric and ovarian cancer, with highest lifetime risk for women (40-60%, 40-60%, 13% and 6-12%, respectively).^{16,17} The prognosis for endometrial cancer related to HNPCC is similar to sporadic endometrial cancer.¹⁸ A proposed screening program for women with Lynch syndrome includes colonoscopy once every 1-2 years, endometrial sampling once a year, urine cytology once a 1-2 year, and general history and examination yearly, starting from 21-30 years. Hysterectomy and ovariectomy are considered when the woman does not want (more) children.¹⁹ Yearly screening with endometrial biopsy for women with known germline mutations in MMR genes is recommended by some.²⁰ However, in general the effectiveness by diagnosing these early stages of cancer is debated.²¹

Cowden syndrome and Peutz-Jeghers syndrome

Cowden syndrome is autosomal dominant inherited and characterized by multiple hamartomas occurring in different tissues. The incidence of Cowden syndrome is estimated to 1:200 000-250 000.²² Cowden syndrome patients have increased risk of malignancies, in particular breast, thyroid and endometrial cancer,²³ and have an endometrial cancer lifetime risk of 5-10%.²⁴ The majority of Cowden syndrome patients have germ line *PTEN* mutations (~80%),²² potentially explaining the increased cancer risk.

Multiple hamartomatous polyps in the gastrointestinal tract and mucocutaneous pigmentation characterize the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome,²³ in addition to risk of developing gastrointestinal and other cancer types. The incidence of this syndrome is 1:50 000-250

000. Autosomal dominant inherited *STK11* mutation is seen in ~90% of the patients.²⁵ The lifetime risk of developing endometrial carcinoma is 9% in this patient group.²⁶

Screening for endometrial cancer in both Cowden and Peutz-Jeghers syndromes are at present being discussed, but per December 2012, no screening guidelines are implemented.²³

Acquired factors

90-95% of endometrial carcinomas are sporadic occurring cancers.¹⁴ Bokhman suggested in a clinical, descriptive study of 366 patients, two distinct pathogenetic types of endometrial carcinoma.²⁷ Diabetes, hypercholesterolemia, hypertension and overweight were frequently observed in a large fraction of the patient series (60-80%). These patients more often developed endometrial carcinoma with concurrent endometrial hyperplasia, and were associated with low histologic grade, superficial myometrial infiltration and response to progestagens. The tumor was considered cancer of “the first type”, later named Type I endometrial carcinoma.^{28,29} In the “second type”, metabolic disturbances amongst the patients were absent, tumors were more often of high histologic grade with deep myometrial infiltration, and more metastatic spread occurred. Also, a different association with survival was noted between the two patient groups; the “second type cancer” was associated with reduced survival. The categorization into type I and II is still the major classification of endometrial carcinoma in clinical use today, although several molecular characteristics associated with the type I versus type II distinction have been reported.³⁰

One of the early published reports on co-occurring prolonged exogen estrogen stimulation and development of endometrial cancer in patients is from 1946.³¹ The study is a case-report of a 45 year old woman receiving unopposed estrogen therapy over 8 years, developing endometrial cancer by end of therapy. The case-report led to the hypothesis that endometrial cancer develops because of unopposed estrogen therapy. The surgeon G.

Beatson (1848-1933) is, however, recognized as the first to present the hypothesis that ovarian hormones play an important role in the cause of cancer, based on observational studies in breast cancer patients.³² The description of how oophorectomy in patients with advanced breast cancer improved the performance with respect to cancer dissemination came even before the concept of hormones was set forth. The functional roles of estrogen in cancer development have since then been extensively studied in epidemiological, clinical and experimental studies.³³⁻³⁶ It is now generally accepted that excess estrogen relative to progesterone plays an important role for development of endometrial cancer.³⁷

In the reproductive age, estrogens are synthesized and secreted primarily by the ovaries, with contributions also from adipose tissue and adrenal glands. In the postmenopausal phase, the majority of circulating estrogen is synthesized by peripheral aromatization of adrenal androgens. Intratumoral estrogen synthesis is also suggested being important in endometrial cancer.³⁵ Surplus estrogen, relative to progesterone, promote angiogenesis³⁸ and endometrial cell proliferation,³⁹ and inhibits apoptosis.^{40,41} Progesterone is considered to counteract the proliferative effects of estrogen, contributes to cellular differentiation⁴² and inhibition of cancer cell invasion.⁴³ A relative estrogen/progesterone excess may appear as a consequence of excess estrogen and/or progesterone deficiency. Overweight, unbalanced hormonal replacement therapy only replacing estrogen, but not progesterone, persistent anovulation, and nulliparity are conditions that lead to increased circulating estrogen, and are associated with increased endometrial cancer risk.⁴⁴⁻⁵⁰

Strong associations between obesity and occurrence of endometrial cancer are demonstrated,^{44,51} and increasing obesity is viewed as a major contributor to the increasing incidence of endometrial carcinoma in the Western world.²⁸ Various mechanisms underlying this observation are suggested, conveying through the excess of estrogen relative to progesterone: Increased aromatase activity in fatty tissue together with reduced levels of Sex hormone-binding globulin (SHBG) leads to increased bioavailable estrogen,⁴⁸ and increased ovarian androgen synthesis leads to chronic anovulation and decreased levels of progesterone.⁴⁸ Obesity is also associated with

increased levels of insulin and Insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1); both being ligands of receptors potentially activating the PI3K signaling pathway and downstream key processes in the carcinogenesis, such as proliferation and cell survival.^{45,52} Occurrence of endometrial cancer is also associated with hypertension and diabetes mellitus,⁵³ but their role as causal factors is not clear.⁴⁵

Breast cancer patients treated with the estrogen receptor antagonist Tamoxifen are associated with a two-fold increased risk of endometrial cancer, also dependent on duration of therapy.⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶

Late age at menarche, early age at first birth, last pregnancy at relatively high age, high number of children, longer (accumulative) period of breastfeeding, and use of combination oral contraceptives are associated with decreased risk of endometrial cancer.³⁷ Habitual factors such as smoking and physical activity are also associated with reduced risk of endometrial cancer.⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ The antiestrogenic effects of smoking through altered hormonal metabolism, weight loss and earlier menopause, are suggested mechanisms for this observation. Combined oral contraceptives are associated with reduced risk of endometrial carcinoma (ever use associated with 30% lower risk).^{61,62}

1.3 Tumor biomarkers in endometrial carcinomas

Cancer has been characterized by eight hallmarks contributing to the “cancer phenotype”: Self-sufficiency in growth signals, insensitivity to anti-growth signals, limitless replicative potential, evasion from apoptosis, sustained angiogenesis, tissue invasion and metastasis.¹⁰ Re-programming of energy metabolism and evasion from immune destruction are two major characteristics more recently added to the list of cancer hallmarks. Underlying these hallmarks are a broad range of genetic and epigenetic aberrations as well as dysregulated communication between cancer cells themselves and between cancer cells and cells in the surrounding tumor microenvironment.¹⁰ Endometrial

cancer is a heterogeneous disease, reflected in a variety of molecular alterations described for this cancer type.^{63,64} In the following, a presentation of some of the mentioned hallmarks and underlying alterations is given and related to the endometrial carcinoma tumor biology.

Enabling characteristics in endometrial carcinomas

Genomic instability

Mutations

The human genome is dynamic, and millions of DNA damaging events and replication errors occur daily.⁶⁵ A highly efficient genome maintenance system, including detection and repair mechanisms, functions such that mutations are not frequently found in each cell generation in normal tissues.¹⁰ Chromosomal instability is demonstrated in cancer, where the chromosomal structure and content changes over time, with high rate compared to normal cells.⁶⁶ A cancer “mutator phenotype” is suggested, where mutations in genes crucial to maintain a normal genotype occur, such as the DNA repair genes, and thereby contribute to the large amount of mutations present in cancer.⁶⁵

Short, repetitive DNA sequences throughout the genome are called microsatellites. These sequences are susceptible to replication errors, and if loss of function of the DNA repair genes occurs, there is high risk of mutations in these satellites, denoted microsatellite instability (MSI)^{67,68} and regarded as a form of genomic instability.⁶⁶ MSI occur in 11-45% of endometrioid endometrial carcinomas.⁶⁹ HNPCC families carry germ line mutations in the DNA mismatch repair genes *MLH1* and *MSH2*, potentially contributing to the increased risk of both colorectal and endometrial cancer.⁶³ In sporadic endometrial cancer, some of the DNA mismatch repair genes are demonstrated to be silenced by promoter methylation.⁶³ MSI is more frequent in Type I endometrioid carcinomas (20-45%), compared with 0-5% in type II carcinomas.⁶⁴

Depending on the location of a mutation and its amino acid effect, various mutations of a gene exhibit different effects. Mutations in the promoter region of a gene may alter how the gene is transcribed (more/less expressed, and to other times or in other locations compared to the non-mutated state). Missense and nonsense mutations in coding regions of the genome, coding for different amino acids and stop codon, respectively, may affect the protein structure and thus alter protein function.⁷⁰ Silent mutations code for similar amino acids or amino acids that do not imply functional protein alterations. Growth signaling may be activated by mutations in oncogenes or tumor suppressors involved in regulating such signaling pathways.⁶⁶ A wide range of mutations are described in endometrial cancer (<http://cancer.sanger.ac.uk/cosmic/browse/tissue?sn=endometrium>). *PIK3CA*, *KRAS*, *FGFR2*, *TP53* and *PTEN* mutations are identified with varying frequency in type I and type II tumors (**Table 1**).^{64,71} Several *PIK3CA* mutations are suggested as activating mutations with regard to PI3K signaling,⁷² and a mutation in *PIK3CA* exon 20 (H1047R) has recently been suggested as a predictive marker for response to PI3K inhibitors in endometrial carcinoma.⁷³ Recent whole exome sequencing of serous endometrial carcinoma have identified *TP53*, *PIK3CA* mutations (82% and 24%, respectively) together with mutations in chromatin remodeling genes and ubiquitin ligase complex genes.^{74,75} Dysfunctional chromatin remodeling and ubiquitin ligase is regarded to have important roles in carcinogenesis and cancer progression.^{76,77}

The functional implications from various mutations are to some extent studied in experimental models and provide a basis for the understanding of effects from similar mutations in human. Still, many of the mutations found in human cancer are not functionally described in experimental models and are only associated with cancer and cancer phenotypic measures. As the whole exome sequencing is emerging within cancer research and more cancer associated mutations are identified, the functional implications and relevance for drug response of these mutations are important objects for future studies.

Somatic copy number alterations

Somatic copy number variations are common in cancer and may contribute to drive the development of cancer.⁷⁸ Salvesen et al characterized 57 endometrial carcinomas by gene expression arrays and 76 tumors by copy number profiling, and found oncogenes such as *PIK3CA*, *EGFR*, *MYC*, *KRAS*, *ERBB2* and *AURKA* significantly amplified across the samples studied.⁷⁹ Also, a tumor suppressor (*FBXW7*) was identified deleted in this population.⁷⁹ Two other studies assessed genome wide copy number alterations in serous and endometrioid subtypes and confirmed *PIK3CA* and *KRAS* amplifications and deletion of *FBXW7* in endometrial cancer.^{74,80} In a study by Murayama-Hosokawa et al, the extent of the copy number alterations was categorized: Tumors were presented as chromosomal instability (CIN) negative, *i.e.* no copy number alterations, CIN-intermediate and CIN-extensive (1-4 and ≥ 5 loci of copy alterations, respectively). Patients with CIN-extensive tumors experienced significantly poorer survival as compared to those with CIN negative or intermediate tumors. In addition to standard copy number gain and loss, this study also described presence of copy number neutral (CNN) LOH, denoting loss of one allele and gain of the opposite allele, in *CDKN2A*, *PTEN* and *TP53*.⁸⁰

Epigenetic alterations: methylation

“Epigenetic alterations” denotes inheritable changes in gene expression and phenotype not due to altered nucleotide sequence.⁸¹ Methylation - attachment of methyl groups to cytosine in CpG sequences located in promoter regions and within gene exons and introns, is one of the epigenetic alterations associated with cancer, and both loss and gain of methylation may contribute to increased and decreased/silenced transcription, respectively.⁸¹ Methylation is suggested to be as important as mutations for reduced transcription of tumor suppressor genes.¹

In a study of the methylation pattern of 24 tumor suppressor genes in the carcinogenic process in endometrial cancer, promoter methylation increased from normal endometrium to simple and complex hyperplasia.⁸² Hypermethylation of the DNA mismatch repair

gene *MLH1* is associated with MSI in endometrial cancer, particularly the endometrioid subtype, and is suggested to be a cause of *MLH1* silencing, as demonstrated in cancer cell lines.^{83,84} Methylation of tumor suppressor genes such as *PTEN*, *CDKN2A*, *RASSF1A* and *APC* have been reported in endometrial carcinomas with frequencies in the range of 11-85%.⁸³ Also, low expression of the cell adhesion marker E-cadherin (*CDH1*) is suggested to occur by promoter hypermethylation.⁸³ Silencing of these genes by methylation is more frequent in type I than type II cancers, and it is suggested that hypermethylation has a stronger impact on the carcinogenesis in type I than type II endometrial carcinomas.⁸³

Non-coding RNA:

Over the last years, the importance of non-protein coding RNA to biological processes has been recognized. Micro-RNA (miRNA) is known to post-transcriptionally repress gene expression at the level of translation by binding to mRNA, and is thus able to regulate multiple gene targets.⁸⁵ A global down-regulation of miRNA expression is demonstrated in cancer,⁸⁶ and specific miRNA alterations are associated with various cancer types and may function as oncogenes and tumor suppressors.⁸⁵ MiRNAs alterations in cancer are suggested to affect genomic instability and DNA repair mechanisms, contributing to the overall genomic instability seen in cancer.⁸⁶ MiRNAs are also suggested as metastatic activators.⁸⁷ The miR-200 family is presented as tumor suppressors and down-regulation of these is further linked to epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) and the invasive process.⁸⁸ In line with this, the miR-200 family is demonstrated to be down-regulated in the mesenchymal part of carcinosarcomas,⁸⁹ and studies of endometrial cancer cell lines have demonstrated a link between low expression of miR-200 family members, increased ZEB1 expression and further low expression of E-cadherin.⁹⁰

Dysregulated pathways

Several of the above mentioned enabling characteristics have the potential to activate specific signaling pathways that may promote cancer initiating processes and alterations

linked to cancer progression. By binding of extracellular growth factors to corresponding receptors and the following intracellular signal transduction of the growth signals to the nucleus for gene expression regulation, growth factors may exert multiple effects inside the cell.⁷⁰

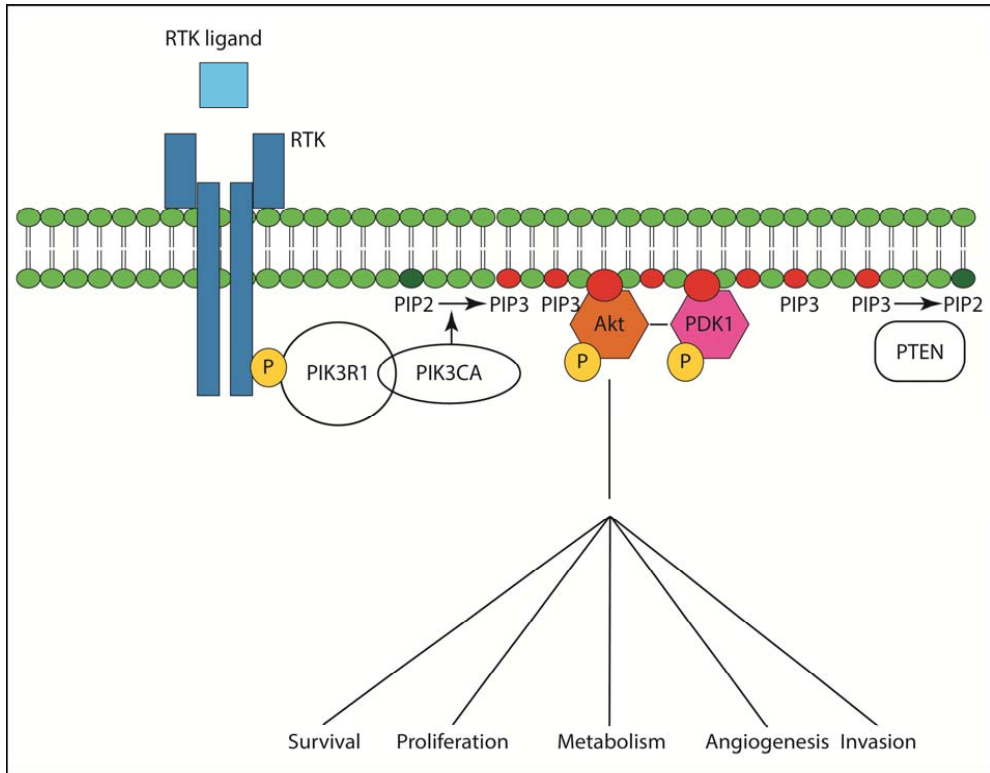
The papers included in this PhD project involve data especially on PI3K, TGF- β and ER α signaling and a brief introduction to these pathways in cancer is given.

PI3K signaling

The phosphatidylinositol-3-kinases (PI3Ks) are lipid kinases catalyzing phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol, leading to activation of signaling pathways regulating a diverse panel of functions such as metabolism, vesicle trafficking, cell survival, and migration.^{91,92}

Three classes of PI3Ks (I-III) are identified, with different isoforms within each class. The Class I PI3Ks, the class most studied in relation to cancer, is further subdivided into Class IA and IB. A catalytic (PIK3CA) and a regulatory subunit (PIK3R1) compose the heterodimer Class IA PI3Ks, and are coupled to and activated by receptor tyrosine kinases (RTKs).⁹² The PI3K signaling pathway can be activated by binding of ligands to receptor tyrosine kinases such as *EGFR*, *HER2*, *VEGFR*, *FGFR2*, *IGF1R* and *PDGFR*, promoting tyrosine phosphorylation of an intracellular receptor domain, leading to increased affinity for specific intracellular proteins, such as *PIK3R1*. By binding of *PIK3R1* to phosphotyrosine residues at the activated growth receptors, *PIK3R1* activates *PIK3CA* to catalyze the conversion of the membrane bound phosphatidylinositol-2-phosphate (PIP2) to PIP3. *AKT* and the phosphoinositides dependent kinase 1 (*PDK1*) are attracted to and directly bind to PIP3.⁹³ *PDK1* phosphorylates the serine-threonine kinase *AKT* that thereby is activated to phosphorylate downstream signaling transducers and effectors,⁹³ eventually contributing to biologic processes important to cancer initiation and progression, such as cell survival, proliferation, angiogenesis and metabolism (**Figure 4**).^{94,95}

Figure 4. Schematic overview of PI3K signaling



Similar effects may be seen from specific somatic mutations of receptor tyrosine kinases and other PI3K pathway components that render the pathway constitutively active.^{96,97} PIK3CA mutations are found both in endometrioid and non-endometrioid carcinomas,^{72,98} exon 20 mutations more frequent in the endometrioid cases and exon 9 mutations mainly seen in non-endometrioid tumors.^{64,99} The activating PIK3CA mutations as well as PIK3R1 and PIK3R2 mutations¹⁰⁰ and PIK3CA amplifications^{79,101} demonstrated in endometrial carcinomas may contribute to sustained proliferation in this cancer type.

PTEN (Phosphatase and tensin homolog) contribute to PI3K pathway deactivation by dephosphorylating PIP3 to PIP2.¹⁰² *PTEN* is frequently mutated in sporadic cancer, up to 80% reported for endometrioid endometrial carcinoma.⁶⁴ Low protein expression, promoter hypermethylation, mutations and miRNA-21 overexpression are identified in endometrial cancer¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵ and are demonstrated to regulate *PTEN* expression and function, and potentially affecting to what extent *PTEN* further regulates PI3K signaling activation.^{102,106}

The PI3K pathway is suggested as a key target for therapy in endometrial carcinomas.^{30,64} Molecular alterations potentially participating to PI3K pathway activation are demonstrated with varying frequency distribution between type I and II cancer (**Table 1**).

Table 1. Frequency distribution of molecular alterations in Type I and Type II endometrial carcinoma; 1A) PI3K related alterations. 1B) Other selected molecular alterations.

1A: PI3K pathways related alterations			
Target	Characteristic	Type I (%)	Type II (%)
ERBB2/Her2 ^{107,108}	Amplification	1	17
	Overexpression	3-10	32
EGFR ¹⁰⁸	Overexpression	46	34
FGFR2 ¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹¹	Mutation	10-16	1
PTEN loss of function ^{103,104}	Mut/Methyl/Low expr	83	5
PDGFR ¹¹²	Positive expression	91	73
	Phosphorylation	46	40
AKT ¹¹³	Mutation	3	0
KRAS ^{71,109,114,115}	Mutation	11-26	2-4
	Amplification	2	10
PIK3CA ^{64,72,74,79,116}	Mutation	~30	~20
	Amplification	2-14	46
PIK3R1 ⁹⁶	Mutation	20	0
PIK3R2 ⁹⁶	Mutation	5	25

Table 1B: Other selected molecular alterations in endometrial carcinoma

TP53 ⁹⁹	Mutation	~20	~90
TP16 loss of function ¹¹⁷	Loss of expression	10	45
E-cadherin ¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁰	Low expression	5-50	62-87
Microsatellite instability ^{121,122}	Present	20-45	0-5
ER α , PR ¹²³	Low expression	31-44	56-69
VEGF-A ¹²⁴	Overexpression	16	36

TGF- β

The cytokine transforming growth factor- β (TGF- β) contributes to maintaining tissue homeostasis with regard to cellular proliferation and survival, differentiation and cell adhesion. The bioactive TGF- β dimer brings together two receptor serine /threonine kinases, TGF- β receptor I and II (TGF β R1, TGF β R2), and binding to TGF β R2 is followed by phosphorylation of TGF β R1. The activated TGF β R1 transmits the signal by phosphorylation of Smad transcription factors. In the nucleus, RSmad and Smad4 form a complex and recruits DNA-binding cofactors, and specific genes are targeted by each Smad4-RSmad-cofactor combination. TGF- β may in this way regulate the expression of multiple target genes at once.¹²⁵

In cancer, the cancer cells and various cell types in the tumor microenvironment may be the source of TGF- β . In pathologic TGF- β signaling, the tumor suppressor properties from TGF- β is lost and tumor growth, evasion of the immune system, invasion and metastasis are demonstrated.¹²⁵ Pathologic effects from TGF- β may occur by inactivating components crucial to the overall TGF- β signaling, such as inactivating mutations in one of the TGF- β receptors, or by alterations in downstream pathways members that inhibit only the tumor suppressor activity from TGF- β , rendering the other TGF- β functions active and potentially supporting the carcinogenic and tumor progressive processes.^{125,126}

TGF- β also exerts effects on the immune system and pro-tumorigenic effects may occur if the immunosuppressive effects are stronger than the tumor suppressive anti-inflammatory

effects.¹²⁵ TGF- β is also an inducer of epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT),¹²⁷ demonstrated in various cancer types, including endometrial carcinoma.¹²⁸⁻¹³⁰

A few studies have examined TGF- β pathway related alterations in endometrial carcinomas. Higher TGF β RII protein expression, Smad4 cytoplasmic protein and higher Smad2 and Smad 4 mRNA levels are associated with myometrial infiltration in the endometrioid subtype.¹³¹ Also TGF β RII mutations are demonstrated to be associated with MSI and MLH1 promoter methylation and the TGF β RII alterations are suggested being due to mismatch repair deficiency.¹³² Based on gene expression alterations related to high risk of recurrence, TGF- β signaling has been indicated as important for aggressive endometrial carcinoma,¹³⁰ including vascular invasion in this cancer type.¹³³ PAI-1, a suggested marker for TGF- β signaling,¹³⁴ is associated with clinico-pathologic features of aggressive endometrial carcinomas and reduced survival in several studies.¹³⁵⁻¹³⁸

Sex hormones and hormonal receptors

Estradiol signals through the nuclear estrogen receptors (ER) α and β and G-protein coupled estrogen receptor, GPER. Upon binding of the bioactive form of estrogen to ER α , the activated receptor act as a transcription factor with binding to estrogen responsive elements (ERE) for transcription of various genes. The activity of ligand bound ER α is regulated by co-factors (suppressors and activators) and receptor phosphorylation.¹³⁹ ER α is also membrane bound and may signal in a ligand-independent manner, due to phosphorylation of the receptor.¹³⁹

ER α was the first ER discovered and is per today the ER most studied in relation to estrogen response both in normal and cancer tissue, in comparison to ER β and GPER.^{140,141} ER α and ER β show different tissue distribution, also in the endometrium, where ER α is more abundant than ER β .¹³⁹ The proliferative effect of ER α in the endometrium is counteracted by ER β .¹⁴²

In breast cancer, interactions between PI3K/AKT signaling and ER α is suggested; membrane bound ER α is phosphorylated by activated AKT and may contribute to ligand-

independent transcriptional ER α activity. ER α is subsequently found binding to PIK3R1, the regulatory subunit of PI3K, participating in PI3K/AKT pathway activation.¹⁴³ In endometrial cancer cell line studies, regulation of proliferation by ER α and GPER is demonstrated to act through Notch and PI3K/AKT signaling, respectively.¹⁴⁴ Also, estradiol is demonstrated to activate PI3K/AKT signaling in ER α -dependent and independent manners in ER α positive and negative cell lines, respectively.¹⁴⁵ In the Ishikawa endometrial cancer cell line expressing ER α , wild type *TP53* is shown to repress ER α transcriptional activity and some *TP53* mutations are linked to lack of such repression.¹⁴⁶

Progesterone signals through two different isomers of the progesterone receptor (PR), PR-A and PR-B. PR-A is the one most studied and plays the major role in the endometrium where the ligand bound receptor down-regulates the actions exerted from ligand-bound ER α .¹⁴¹ Expression of ER α and PR in endometrial carcinoma is regarded a sign of differentiation. In endometrioid histological grade 3 tumors and in non-endometrioid endometrial carcinoma, low ER α and PR expression is common.^{63,147,148} A recent study suggests intact progesterone signaling as important for preserved immunosurveillance and to inhibit an invasive phenotype.¹⁴⁹

Endometrial cancer biology in light of the “cancer hallmarks”

Sustained proliferative signal and evasion from growth suppression

For cell reproduction, where DNA is replicated and eventually split into two daughter cells, the cell passes through 4 stages (G1, S phase, G2 and M phase), each phase with specific progress in the reproductive cycle. In brief, G1 is a growth phase with protein synthesis required in particular for the DNA replication that takes place in the following S phase. In G2, the protein synthesis is again increased, related to large extent to microtubule formation, preparing for the coming mitosis in M phase. Cells that are not actively proliferating are quiescent and stably localized in G0.¹⁵⁰ For cells to be activated

from G0 and enter the cell cycle, mitogens or growth factor stimulation are needed. Cyclins and their corresponding cyclin dependent kinases (*CDK*) regulate the passage through various stages of the cell cycle. Some of the cyclins are targets for the downstream signal transduction from growth factors binding to their corresponding receptors. Potential DNA damage during cell cycle transitions induces cellular responses evoked by cell cycle checkpoint signaling in G1, G2 and M checkpoints, culminating in cell cycle arrest if replication errors are identified. Dysfunctional checkpoint signaling may lead to chromosomal aberrations potentially evoking carcinogenesis.¹⁵⁰

Four sub-phases of the M (mitotic) phase exist (**Figure 5**), in addition to cytokinesis that parallels the telophase: In prophase, the chromatin is condensed and the centrosomes (consisting of centrioles and associated microtubules) are generated. The chromosomes are aligned in the equatorial plane in metaphase, while in anaphase the chromosomes are split and the microtubules are shortened. In telophase, the nuclear membranes are generated and chromosomes are decondensed. Cytokinesis contributes to completion of the cell division.

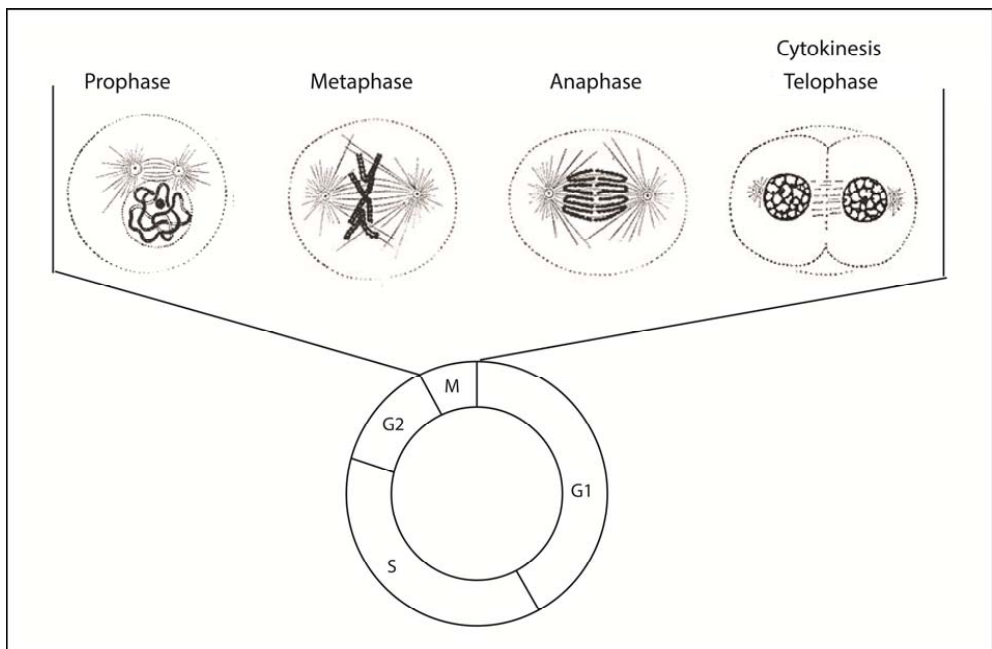
Microtubules, the cytoskeletal tubulin polymers, are involved in a plethora of cellular functions and also play an important role in mitosis.¹⁵¹ The microtubules are dynamically shifted between states of elongation and shortening.¹⁵² Stathmin is demonstrated to destabilize microtubules potentially through two different routes: By preventing the assembly of tubulin and by stimulation of the microtubule catastrophe.¹⁵² The E2F family of transcription factors and *TP53* are transcriptional regulators of Stathmin.¹⁵³ Post-translational inactivation by phosphorylation of four Stathmin phospho-sites takes place. This stabilizes the microtubules in the cell cycle stages before de-phosphorylation and the eventual shortening of microtubules in anaphase.^{151,153}

Mitogen signaling in cancer cells may occur through various routes:¹⁰ 1. Autocrine proliferative signaling, where the cells produce growth factors themselves, for signaling through the corresponding cell surface receptors; 2. The cancer cells stimulate cells in the

tumor microenvironment to produce growth factors; 3. Altered levels or conformational changes of growth factor receptors may modify signaling in response to low levels of ligands or in a ligand-independent manner, respectively; 4. Constitutive activation of pathway members downstream of the growth receptor also promote ligand-independent signaling.

Several markers of cell proliferation are present in endometrial cancer. High mitotic count, high expression of the tumor proliferation marker PHH3, and elevated levels of Ki67 expression and S-phase fraction are regarded markers for tumor cell proliferation and are all associated with aggressive features and reduced survival in endometrial carcinomas.¹⁵⁴⁻¹⁵⁷

Figure 5. Overview of the cell cycle stages and details from mitosis (*Adapted from Gray's anatomy of the Human Body, 1918*)



High expression of Cyclin D1, with a regulatory role in G1, is associated with aggressive endometrial carcinomas. *CCND1* (encoding Cyclin D1) amplifications are more frequent in non-endometrioid endometrial carcinomas¹⁵⁸ and a *CCND1* mutation interfering with the degradation of Cyclin D1 has been demonstrated in the endometrioid subtype.¹⁵⁹ In a recent study on genome wide assessment of 23 serous endometrial carcinomas, 57% had either a mutation in the ubiquitin protein ligase gene *FBXW7* or *CCNE1* amplification (encoding cyclin E),⁷⁴ both potentially contributing to increased proliferation. Cyclin E is an important regulator of the cell cycle progression, and is frequently up-regulated in cancer.⁷⁶ The amount of Cyclin E is regulated by *FBXW7*.⁷⁶ In line with these findings, high Cyclin E expression is associated with the proliferation marker Ki67 and features of aggressive endometrioid endometrial carcinomas.¹⁶⁰

Activating mutations of PI3K pathway members (*e.g.* *PIK3CA*, *AKT*) and other PI3K pathway activating alterations are proven tumorigenic and able to induce sustained proliferation despite low levels of other mitogenic stimuli.^{10,161} Also, activating *KRAS* mutations, as seen in endometrial carcinomas,^{71,162} are regarded important to sustained tumor cell proliferation.¹⁶³ As mentioned, PI3K alterations with potentially increased PI3K pathway activity are frequently reported in endometrial carcinomas.^{64,72,79,98}

TP53, a major tumor suppressor in many cancer types, supports evasion from growth suppression when loss of function occur.¹⁶⁴ *TP53* is frequently altered in endometrial carcinomas, more often in type II carcinomas,⁶⁴ and is associated with aggressive cancer and reduced survival.^{115,165} *CDKNA2* (encoding p16) is regarded a tumor suppressor gene and plays a major regulatory role in G1/G1-S transition. *CDKNA2* is frequently altered in endometrial carcinoma; lower p16 protein expression, promoter hypermethylation and deletion of *CDKN2A* are demonstrated,¹⁶⁶ more frequent in non-endometrioid than endometrioid cancers, also reflected in reduced survival.^{117,167}

Resisting cell death

Programmed cell death by apoptosis is limiting cancer development.¹⁰ The regulators of apoptosis are divided into the *extrinsic program* (processing extracellular signals) and the *intrinsic program* (originating intracellularly) that both activate proteases that further participate in finalizing the apoptotic process, where eventually the cell debris is ingested by surrounding cells.¹⁰ In homeostasis, pro- and anti-apoptotic proteins counterbalance the apoptotic signals. A low expression of the anti-apoptotic marker *Bcl-2* is reported in normal and hyperplastic endometrium and early stages of endometrial carcinoma, but with a higher expression in advanced cancer.^{168,169} An opposite expression pattern, from higher expression in normal endometrium to lower expression in hyperplasia and cancer, has been demonstrated for of the pro-apoptotic marker *Bax*, with highest expression in early stage cancer.¹⁶⁸ The pattern of lower levels of apoptosis markers seen in advanced endometrial carcinoma may be due to the overall loss of cell homeostasis control in these cases.¹⁶⁸ The anti-apoptosis marker survivin is demonstrated to be stronger expressed in cancer as compared to normal endometrium.¹⁷⁰ The PI3K pathway, through *AKT*, is suggested to play an important role in the resistance to apoptosis.¹⁷¹ Recent endometrial cancer cell line studies have supported such a link through modulation of *AKT* expression and drugs targeting the PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway.¹⁷²⁻¹⁷⁴

Sustained tumor angiogenesis:

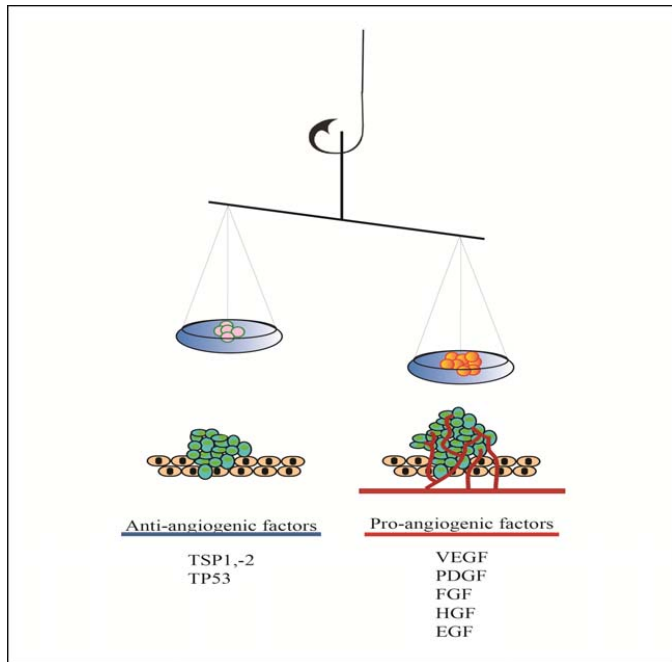
Algire and colleagues proposed in 1945 that rapid tumor growth is dependent on development of a vascular supply.¹⁷⁵ Judah Folkman, regarded an innovative pioneer in the field of angiogenesis research,¹⁷⁶ further explored on the observations by Algire and laid a foundation for angiogenesis research.¹⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁹ Folkman was the first to suggest that anti-angiogenesis treatment could be used in cancer therapy.¹⁷⁸

Like normal tissues, tumors need nutrients, oxygen, and to deposit metabolic waste. Vascularization is needed for a tumor to exceed the size of 1-2 mm.¹⁸⁰ Formation of new vessels through vasculogenesis (generation of new endothelial cells into vascular tubes)

and angiogenesis (sprouting of new vessels from existing vasculature) aids to this. Angiogenesis is regarded to be balanced by pro- and anti-angiogenic factors (**Figure 6**), and an “angiogenic switch” to the angiogenic state, where the neovascularization is “turned on” is seen in development, wound healing and cancer.¹⁰

The molecules that stimulate or inhibit angiogenesis may be ligands of endothelial receptors exerting the pro/anti-angiogenic effects. Vascular endothelial growth factor-A (VEGF-A) and trombospondin-1 (TSP-1) are examples of important pro- and anti-angiogenic regulators, respectively. The ligand VEGF-A signals through three receptor tyrosine kinases (VEGFR1-3), and transcription of VEGF-A is stimulated by hypoxia and oncogenic signaling.¹⁸¹

Figure 6. Factors contributing to the “angiogenic switch”.



The neovasculature in cancer is characterized by aberrant vessel morphology and endothelial proliferation, distorted blood flow and altered permeability.^{182,183} A pathologic tumor circulation increases the risk of tumor hypoxia that further stimulates angiogenesis. There is a complex interplay between tumor cells, the vasculature and other cells in the microenvironment surrounding the cancer cells that participate in the regulation of the tumor angiogenic process.¹⁸⁴ Cells from the innate immune system are also demonstrated to play important roles in the cancer associated angiogenesis.¹⁸⁵ Also, evidence for angiogenesis in cancer precursor lesions is demonstrated, and is suggested to be an early event in tumorigenesis.¹⁸⁶

Microvessel density (MVD; number of vessels per tissue square unit) is a measure of tumor vasculature but does not necessarily indicate the degree of angiogenesis or functionality of the present vasculature.¹⁸⁷ MVD is therefore suggested as a measure of the tumor metabolic burden and not angiogenesis per se.¹⁸⁸ High MVD is associated with features of aggressive endometrial carcinomas and reduced survival.^{124,189} Amongst angiogenesis related measures in endometrial carcinomas, high VEGF-A and bFGF protein expression is reported to be associated with clinico-pathologic features of aggressive disease.^{124,190} VEGF-A and VEGFR1 expression is also shown to be associated with aggressive disease and reduced survival in the endometrioid subset of endometrial carcinomas.¹⁹¹ Various measures of proliferating microvessels have been suggested as markers of angiogenesis. Microvessel proliferation (MVP) measured by dual immunostaining of Nestin/ Ki67 or Factor VIII/Ki67 for proliferating vessels (proliferating microvessel density; pMVD) is demonstrated to be associated with aggressive cancer and reduced survival.^{192,193} Vascular proliferation index (VPI; the ratio between the number of proliferating vessels and the total number of tumor microvessels) is suggested as a better marker for cancer neovasculature, and potentially angiogenesis.¹⁸⁷ In endometrial carcinomas, high VPI is associated with VEGF-A expression, tumor necrosis and reduced survival.¹²⁴

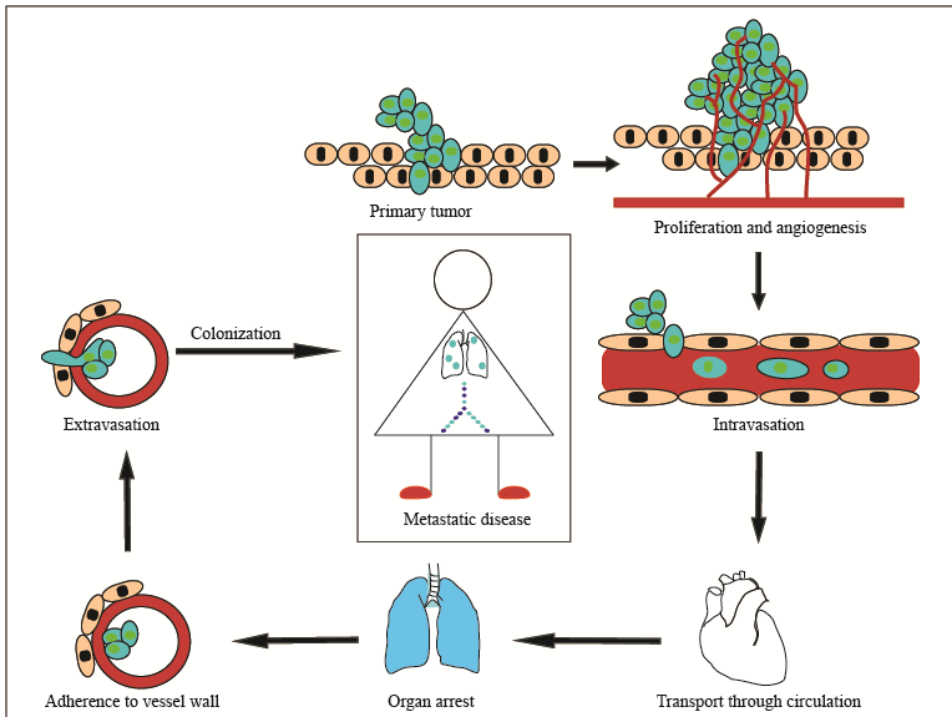
Invasion and metastasis:

The English surgeon Stephen Paget postulated “the seed and soil hypothesis” in 1889,¹⁹⁴ that tumor cells (denoted “seeds”) have affinity for specific tissue environments in certain organs (denoted “the soil”), and laid by this the foundation for a large amount of invasion and metastasis research that has been performed for more than a century after this publication.¹⁰

Tumor cell invasion and metastasis are multistep processes immensely detrimental. The route to cancer dissemination is suggested by distinct steps; local infiltration, intravasation and transport of the cancer cells in the lymphatic or hematogenous systems, extravasation of cancer cells from the vessels to distant sites where micrometastases may form and grow to macroscopic lesions (**Figure 7**).^{195,196} Before setting off in the invasion-metastatic cascade, it is regarded crucial that the tumor cells fulfill prerequisites such as the ability to detach and move from the original colony, with unlimited proliferative potential and a capacity to evade from destruction.¹⁹⁷ Genes that seem to support the metastasis to specific organs have been identified, although their exact functional mechanisms are more difficult to reveal.¹⁹⁸ The underlying effectors in the invasion-metastasis cascade is suggested to be classified as *metastasis initiating*, *metastasis progressing* and *metastasis virulent*.¹⁹⁸ Metastasis initiating genes generate a supportive environment that facilitates tumor infiltration to surrounding tissue. A tumor environment that facilitates cancer invasion is considered important to the invasive process.¹⁰ Membrane bound proteases as MMPs and ADAMs may contribute to this, by remodeling the tissue in manners that ease the movement of cancer cells in the tumor tissue and by regulating the availability of extracellular growth factors.¹⁹⁹ In endometrial carcinoma, various MMPs are associated with features of aggressive disease and reduced survival.²⁰⁰⁻²⁰² MMP2, -3 and -9 is demonstrated associated with vascular invasion and myometrial infiltration.^{133,201} Metastasis initiating genes may further promote angiogenesis, evasion from immune destruction and epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT), with all its implications to the cancer metastatic processes.¹⁹⁸

Epithelial-mesenchymal transition: A conversion from an epithelial to a mesenchymal-like phenotype is regarded important for normal development and wound healing.^{203,204} The ability of cancer cells to reversibly alter their phenotype in response to external signals is also denoted “plasticity”,²⁰⁵ and is regarded important for the metastatic process in general and for EMT in particular.^{206,207} When pathologically activated, EMT may have significant impact on cancer invasion, apoptosis resistance, drug resistance and evasion from immune surveillance.¹²⁷ Epithelial cells that enter the EMT program lose their adherence to neighboring cells and the apicobasal cell polarity and also acquire migratory and invasive properties.¹²⁷ Reduced expression of E-cadherin, a protein with cell adhesive properties, is regarded one of the “EMT hallmarks”.^{10,127}

Figure 7. An overview of the invasion-metastasis cascade (*adapted from*¹⁹⁵). In the patient figure, turquoise dots denote metastatic tumors (lung and lymph nodes).



Low expression of membranous E-cadherin and β -catenin, molecules implicated in cell-cell adhesion, is demonstrated in endometrial carcinoma and associated with aggressive clinico-pathologic phenotype and reduced survival.^{120,208-210} N- and P-cadherin are also regarded as EMT markers,^{127,211} and are together with the cell adhesion marker catenin p120 demonstrated to be altered in aggressive endometrial cancer.^{120,209}

The E-cadherin repressors Snail, Slug, ZEB 1 and 2 and KLF8 are transcription factors that bind to the E-cadherin promoter and are regarded EMT inducers together with Twist, Goosecoid and FOXC2 that indirectly repress the E-cadherin expression.^{10,127} A cooperation between EMT inducing transcription factors is suggested, and both spatial and temporal factors seems to be included in this complex interplay.¹²⁷ High Snail and Twist expression is associated with low E-cadherin in endometrial cancer.²¹²⁻²¹⁵ One study suggested Snail upregulation linked to activation of EGFR.²¹⁶ L1CAM is associated with aggressive endometrial carcinomas and is suggested as an EMT marker in this cancer type. There is support for L1CAM upregulation being induced by TGF- β through Slug.²¹³ Several signaling pathways are suggested to trigger EMT, the TGF- β signaling being one potent inducer.^{10,127,217} TGF- β /Smad mediated HMGA2 expression promotes transcription of Twist, Slug and Snail and subsequent E-cadherin repression.²¹⁸ HMGA2 is also found higher expressed in serous compared to endometrioid endometrial carcinomas.²¹⁹ A study of gene expression alterations related to recurrent endometrial carcinomas identified TGF- β signaling in tumors that recurred.¹³⁰ Functional cell line experiments confirmed an important role for TGF- β in the invasive phenotype. Also, TGF- β is associated with vascular invasion and EMT in endometrial cancer.^{129,133} A recent and thorough exploration of EMT drivers in FIGO stage I endometrioid endometrial carcinomas revealed that E-cadherin repressors as Snail, Slug, Zeb1, Twist and HMGA2 was stronger expressed in endometrial carcinoma than normal endometrial tissue, and tumors with deep myometrial infiltration had higher expression of Slug, Zeb1 and HMGA2 compared to samples with none or superficial infiltration.²¹⁴ This study suggested the MAPK/ERK pathway as an important driver in EMT in early endometrioid endometrial carcinomas.

Micro-RNAs (miRNAs) are promoted as important contributors to EMT in endometrial cancer.^{89,129}

Angiogenesis and vascular invasion is considered to be part of the *metastasis initiating process*. Vascular invasion is associated with clinico-pathologic features of aggressive endometrial cancer.^{155,220} Absent expression of CD44v6, an isoform of the cell-cell adhesion molecule CD44 is associated with deeply infiltrating endometrial carcinomas and vascular invasion.²²¹ A study exploring on gene expression alterations related to vascular invasion in endometrial cancer identified VEGF and TGF- β as potentially related to vascular invasion and a 18-gene expression signature associated with vascular invasion was identified.¹³³ ANGPTL4 was one of the genes in the signature and was more highly expressed in aggressive tumors and also associated with vascular invasion. ANGPTL4 is previously linked to TGF- β signaling and suggested to facilitate trans-endothelial passage of tumor cells.²²²

Genes supporting *metastasis progression* promotes extravasation and survival of the cancer cells outside of their original environment.¹⁹⁸ Cancer cells that have entered the circulation may extravasate and infiltrate distant organs. It has been demonstrated that specific vascular beds have distinct molecular expression and tumor cells expressing the corresponding receptor may become entrapped in this capillary bed, as the step before extravasation.¹⁹⁶ Extravasation through capillary barriers further require specific molecular tumor cell characteristics that enable the cells for this function.¹⁹⁸ The endothelial cells in capillaries of some organs are fenestrated, making the passage of tumor cells more likely to occur. For extravasation to other organs with a tight endothelial layer, organ specific mediators are suggested for extravasation.¹⁹⁸ ANGPTL4 is pointed to as a specific mediator of lung metastasis,¹⁹⁸ and also demonstrated higher levels in aggressive endometrial cancer.¹³³

For colonization to occur, a process where the disseminated cancer cells reside in their new microenvironment and grow into macrometastases, adaptation of the tumor cells to

this environment is required.¹⁰ To succeed in the metastatic colonization, the cancer cells need to overcome microenvironmental hostility and activate self-renewal pathways.²²³ Specific cancer cell gene expression is suggested to direct organ specific tropism; One example is the expression of IL-11 that facilitates breast cancer bone metastases.²²³ A “receptive” environment at the future metastatic location, set up before the colonization of tumor cells, is denoted the *pre-metastatic niche*.²²⁴ There is evidence that cancer-specific factors released from the primary tumor promotes changes in the future metastatic microenvironment before the tumor cells arrive to this location. Also, bone marrow cells migrate to the pre-metastatic niche in response to the systemically released factors, facilitating the environment for the cancer cells to “thrive”.^{225,226} Conversely, the presence of “resistant niches” has recently been described.²²⁷

The EMT-inducers Snail, Zeb1 and Twist promote self-renewal properties in cancer cells, a characteristic that promotes the metastatic colonization.¹²⁷ The gene and protein expression of organ specific metastases is not elucidated to large extent in endometrial carcinomas. However, higher frequency of KRAS amplification and low GPER expression is demonstrated in both lymph node metastases and distant metastases compared to primary endometrial cancer.^{71,228}

1.4 Clinical picture and diagnosis

Clinical aspects

Primary endometrial carcinoma is located in the endometrium of the uterus. Bleeding from tumor may pass through the vagina, and abnormal bleeding is therefore a common early symptom.²⁸ Women in the pre- and perimenopausal periods will relatively frequently experience irregular bleeding,²²⁹ for the majority of women caused by hormonal imbalance.²³⁰ In contrast, a postmenopausal bleeding is an alarming sign for most women, and those experiencing this more urgently seek immediate medical examination to diagnose the cause of bleeding. The overall risk of endometrial cancer for a woman with postmenopausal vaginal bleeding is 5-10%, the risk increasing with increasing age and other additional risk factors.²³¹

The spread of cancer occurs through three routes:⁹

1. Direct spread occurs by the direct seeding of tumor cells from the tumor to nearby areas. In endometrial cancer, direct spread may occur to the peritoneal cavity by tumor extending through the myometrium and uterine serosa, to the vagina through spread downwards from the uterine cavity or cervix, or growth may extend directly into the para-cervical area.
2. Lymphatic spread happens by transport through lymphatic vessels located at the tumor margins.²³² The pattern of metastatic involvement of lymph nodes follow the natural routes of lymphatic drainage, but “skip metastases” may occur when pelvic local lymph nodes are being bypassed in the metastatic spread,⁹ as also observed with sole paraaortic lymph node metastases in endometrial carcinoma.^{233,234}
3. Hematogenous spread occurs by tumor cell invasion mainly to veins. Tumor cells follow the blood flow draining the area where the tumor is localized, and reside in capillary beds encountered.⁹ This spread pattern therefore frequently involves the liver and lungs. In endometrial cancer, distant metastases, in addition to distant

lymph node metastases, are found most frequent in the lungs, but also in liver, bone and brain.²³⁴

The diagnostic measures taken when suspecting endometrial cancer are primarily used to establish an accurate diagnosis of cancer, or exclude such one. Secondly, having demonstrated the cancer diagnosis, the next critical step is to assess the extent of the disease to tailor surgical and systemic therapies. The goal is to identify cancer patient subgroups that are at higher risk for developing recurrence and therefore in need of more extensive surgical and systemic therapy, including adjuvant treatment. Although not yet implemented in clinical practice in a standardized manner, biomarkers such as hormone receptor status, may further identify high risk patients and represent a potential target for therapy, also indicating whether a patient is more likely to respond to the alternative therapies in the adjuvant and metastatic settings.³⁰

Diagnosis

Abnormal vaginal bleeding often requires examination of endometrial cytology or biopsy.^{235,236} If malignancy is suspected or the diagnosis based on a cytological examination is inconclusive, an endometrium biopsy is crucial. The majority of endometrial cancer patients are diagnosed by such a biopsy; out-patient endometrium biopsies by Pipelle de Cornier curettage or a classic fractional dilatation and curettage (D&C) with sampling separately from the uterine corpus and cervix.^{28,237} The biopsy is required to confirm a diagnosis of cancer and in particular to reveal preliminary histopathologic diagnosis. Both the Pipelle curettage and D&C are considered equally sensitive and specific for diagnosing endometrial cancer,²³⁸⁻²⁴⁰ although caution should be taken if negative or inconclusive cancer diagnosis by Pipelle, as it is demonstrated that Pipelle more often than D&C provide insufficient amount of tissue for proper histopathologic diagnosis.^{241,242} Correct preoperative histopathologic diagnosis is important to guide the surgical treatment planning; Preoperative high-risk cases are

recommended referred to tertiary centers and operated by gynecologic oncologists with complete pelvic and para-aortal lymphadenectomy. Other patients may be safely operated at secondary centers.^{237,243} More wide-ranging surgery by radical hysterectomy may be planned if disease extends into the cervical stroma.^{244,245}

Imaging

Transvaginal sonography (TVS) is a diagnostic tool recommended in the evaluation of abnormal bleeding.^{235,236} Assessing the endometrium of premenopausal women might be difficult, as the cyclic hormonal changes influence the endometrial thickness. The risk of endometrial cancer is reported to be only 1-2.3% if a postmenopausal endometrium is measured by TVS to be <4-5mm, including both endometrial layers.^{246,247} This cut-off has been commonly used in the clinical setting when assessing risk of endometrial cancer based on findings from TVS.^{236,248} The cut-off might need to be adjusted, depending on whether irregular bleeding is present or not. The authors of a recent meta-analysis recommend a cut-off for the endometrial thickness of < 3mm to exclude endometrial cancer in postmenopausal bleeding.²⁴⁸

TVS has been considered a potential tool to determine depth of myometrial infiltration and cervical stroma infiltration pre-operatively; the sensitivity for detecting myometrial infiltration $\geq 50\%$ range from 62-78% and specificity from 81-94%.²⁴⁹⁻²⁵² For detection of cervical stroma invasion, sensitivity is reported to be 77-86% and specificity 85-99%.^{251,252} Three-dimensional (3D) ultrasound is also suggested as a potential measure for improved assessment of myometrial infiltration.²⁵³

Examination of the chest and abdomen/pelvis for potential metastatic lesions is part of the pre-operative examination of endometrial cancer. Chest X-ray or computed tomography (CT) and abdominal/pelvic CT or magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) detect metastases in the depicted areas. Contrast enhanced MRI has been the preferred imaging method in preoperative staging the last years, and has demonstrated to be superior to CT and TVS in identifying deep myometrial invasion and cervical involvement.^{254,255} The ability to detect

cervical invasion by MRI exceeds that of histologic evaluation by endocervical curettage as part of the D&C.²⁵⁶ PET-CT is more sensitive for detecting metastatic disease, but the clinical benefit is unsettled and thus not yet part of standard preoperative examinations for endometrial carcinomas.³⁰

Other potential diagnostic tools

As specific changes may occur in biological fluids and tissues before development of cancer symptoms, such alterations can in principal be used as markers for early diagnosis.²⁵⁷ No serum or urine marker is presently available for routine clinical application to handle endometrial cancer patients today. CA125,²⁵⁸ GDF15,²⁵⁹ prolactin,²⁶⁰ and HE4, alone or in combination with CA125,²⁶¹ are amongst the serum/plasma markers shown to predict prognosis in endometrial cancer. The utility for these markers in early diagnosis and to individualize therapy for endometrial cancer patients remains to be further studied in larger and prospective studies.

Per today, screening for endometrial carcinoma in the general population by ultrasound, pipelle or serum markers is not recommended.^{262,263}

1.5 Histopathology

The gross appearance of endometrial carcinomas may be one or more polypoid tumors, or the growth can be seen as a more diffuse expansion in the uterine cavity. The *Pathology Report Guidelines* by the Norwegian Society of Pathology (2012) recommends reporting on histologic subtype, histologic grade, vascular invasion, depth of myometrial infiltration and presence of cervical stroma infiltration, lymph node involvement and other extrauterine disease (surgical staging) as part of the routine histopathological reports for endometrial carcinomas.²⁶⁴

The histologic subtype of endometrial carcinomas is defined by the cell type(s) that constitute the specific tumor and is regarded to be important with respect to determine the clinical course of uterine cancers.⁶⁷ By histologic examination, 85-90% of endometrial carcinomas are endometrioid adenocarcinomas with a glandular pattern similar to normal endometrial epithelium.^{28,64} These cancers also comprise adenocarcinomas with squamous, secretory or ciliated differentiation. Endometrioid tumors are graded based on the amount of solid growth of the glandular component, adjusted by nuclear features (FIGO grading).^{9,265}

Histologic Grade 1: Adenocarcinoma with easily recognizable glandular pattern. Less than 5% solid growth.

Histologic Grade 2: Well-formed glands with interspersed solid sheets of malignant cells. Less than 50% solid growth.

Histologic Grade 3: Solid sheets of cells with barely recognizable glands. More nuclear atypia and mitotic activity. Solid growth > 50%.

Severe nuclear atypia raises the grade by one.

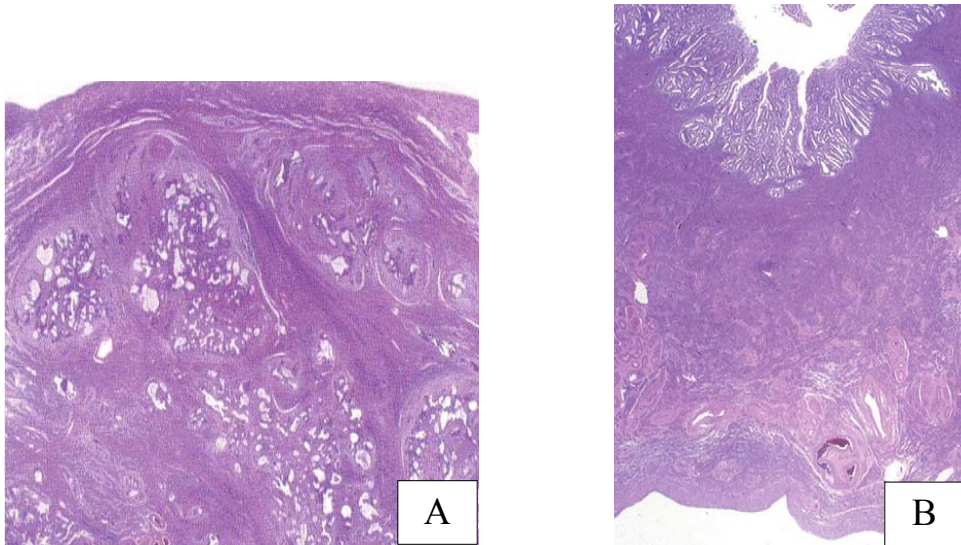
An alternative grading system has been proposed, where high grade cases included ≥ 2 of the following architectural features: 1) > 50% solid growth, 2) a growth pattern of diffuse infiltration, 3) tumor cell necrosis, as defined by areas of necrotic tumor adjacent to viable tumor tissue.²⁶⁶

The histologic subtypes serous, clear cell and undifferentiated carcinomas are included in the non-endometrioid (NE) endometrial carcinomas.²⁶⁵ Serous carcinoma is the most frequent subtype amongst these cancers (3-10% of endometrial carcinomas).⁶⁴ Carcinosarcoma, also denoted Malignant Mixed Müllerian Tumor (MMMT), is a separate entity within the endometrial carcinomas. This histologic subtype is comprised by both epithelial and stromal components. Recent clinico-pathologic, immunohistochemical and genetic studies have provided evidence that carcinosarcomas most likely represent carcinomas with a mesenchymal component as a consequence of metaplasia and /or tumor progression.^{267,268} Carcinosarcomas are today treated like endometrial carcinomas and are in studies often included in the non-endometrioid endometrial carcinomas.⁶⁴ All non-endometrioid carcinomas are classified as histologic grade 3 per definition and further grading is not performed.²⁶⁵

A proportion of endometrial carcinomas area denoted “ambiguous”, with morphologic features overlapping with the known histologic subtypes, complicates the histologic diagnosis.²⁶⁹⁻²⁷¹ The clinical relevance to a more precise diagnosis is not yet clear.²⁷¹ Immunohistochemistry may be an aid to the histologic diagnosis and TP53 immunostaining is suggested as relevant to differentiate for example high grade endometrioid and serous carcinomas, also with add of PTEN and PR.^{271,272}

Myometrial infiltration (**Figure 8A**) is recommended to be measured in mm. For cases with myometrial infiltration, the fraction of infiltration depth (mm) related to total myometrial thickness (mm) is reported.²⁶⁴ As the endo-myometrial junction is not a straight line, the endometrial “tongues” of varying length towards the myometrium may mimic myometrial invasion and contribute to myometrial invasion being overdiagnosed (**Figure 8B**).^{67,273} Determination of depth of myometrial infiltration is important for the distinction into FIGO stage IA vesus IB *i.e.* <50% versus \geq 50% infiltration of the myometrial wall (**Table 2**).

Figure 8. A) Cancer infiltration of the myometrium. B) Endometrial cancer confined to the endometrium (Stage IA) resembling myometrial invasion by its irregular intra-endometrial growth. *Reprint with permission, from J Prat 2004.*⁶⁷



Cervical infiltration was previously classified in the FIGO surgical staging criteria as none infiltration, epithelial involvement or stromal infiltration.²⁷⁴ In the FIGO stage definitions revised in 2009, only cervical stromal infiltration is classified and treated as FIGO stage II disease.²⁷⁵ Cervical involvement may occur from direct surface or stromal extension of the tumor growth from the uterine corpus, but may also be due to lymphatic spread⁶⁷ and has also been suggested as implantation from the diagnostic curettage procedure.^{276,277} In the study by Jordan et al., it was denoted that only small areas of the cervical circumference was affected by tumor.²⁷⁷ This points to the importance of appropriate sampling in the D&C procedure, and raises the awareness of interpreting the D&C histology report with care, regarding the diagnosis of cervical involvement.

Vascular invasion

Vascular invasion is reported to contribute independent prognostic information, and is thus recommended to be included in standard histopathology reports for endometrial carcinomas.²⁶⁵ Perivascular lymphocyte infiltrates may help in identifying vessels with vascular invasion, while retraction artifacts around a tumor gland might be mistaken as vascular invasion.⁶⁷ Staining of endothelial cells with Factor VIII or CD31 facilitates recognition of vascular invasion, and blood vascular invasion may be separated from lymph vascular invasion by concurrent staining with D2-40 and CD31 antibodies.^{278,279}

1.6 Therapy

The therapeutic aim for cancer has traditionally been to “cure” the patient from disease by eradicating the primary tumor and any micro-/macro metastases. This is in contrast to how we aim to treat various other diseases, e.g. hypertension and rheumatic diseases, where the overall aim is to relieve symptoms and prevent secondary harmful effects of the disease. Nearly 20 years ago, a change in the goal of cancer therapy was suggested, moving from a “*killing paradigm*” to a “*regulatory model*” where residual disease was controlled by regulation of pathways contributing to the deregulated growth.²⁸⁰⁻²⁸² The “regulatory model” was somehow the initial step towards the “targeted therapy” and “personalized medicine” concepts that both the scientific and clinical societies today embrace. The aim is to improve survival and quality of post-therapy life. The means are to administer appropriate therapy at the right time to the right patient groups.

Many treatment regimens in clinical use today (2013) are still based on the “killing paradigm”, removing tumor surgically where possible and treating micro and macro metastases with systemic therapies and radiation.

In the following, an overview of evidence for current standard care will be given. The status for clinical implementation of the more novel and “targeted therapies” in endometrial carcinoma is presented in chapter 1.8.

Primary surgical treatment

Table 2. Surgical tumor staging accordingly the International Federation of Obstetrics and Gynecology (FIGO); 1988- and 2009 classifications.

Stage	FIGO 1988 ²⁷⁴	FIGO 2009 ²⁷⁵
I	IA: Tumor limited to endometrium IB: Myometrial infiltration < 50% IC: Myometrial infiltration ≥ 50%	IA: Tumor with no or <50% myometrial Infiltration IB: Myometrial infiltration ≥ 50%
II	IIA: Endocervical glandular involvement, Only IIB: Cervical stromal invasion	II: Tumor invades cervical stroma, but does not extend beyond the uterus
III	IIIA: Tumor invades serosa and/or adnexa with/without positive peritoneal cytology IIB: Vaginal metastases IIIC: Metastases to pelvic and/or para-aortic lymph nodes	IIIA: Tumor invades the serosa of the corpus uteri and/or adnexa IIB: Vaginal and/or parametrial involvement IIIC1: Metastases to pelvic lymph nodes IIIC2: Metastases to para-aortic lymph nodes with/without positive pelvic lymph Nodes
IV	IVA: Tumor invasion of bladder and/or bowel mucosa IVB: Distant metastases, including intra-abdominal metastases and/or inguinal lymph node metastases	IVA: Tumor invasion of bladder and/or bowel mucosa IVB: Distant metastases, including intra-abdominal metastases and/or inguinal lymph node metastases

FIGO stage I: Hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy (BSO) is the cornerstone in primary treatment of endometrial carcinomas.²⁸³ The rationale for this therapy in early stage cases is to mechanically remove all tumor cells present, with curative intent. In young women with superficially growing lower grade endometrioid

tumors (FIGO stage IA), the ovaries may be preserved, although considered to have a potential risk for leaving behind malignant ovarian tumors from endometrial cancer spread or synchronous ovarian cancer.^{283,284}

For carcinosarcomas, clear cell and serous endometrial carcinomas, omentectomy has been recommended due to the increased risk of intra-abdominal spread of these cancer subtypes similar to what is seen for serous ovarian cancer.^{285,286} Although the gross inspection peri-operatively is advocated and normal macroscopic appearance predicts no omentum metastases (negative predictive value =0.94, CI=0.81-0.99),²⁸⁷ omentectomy is frequently carried out as part of the primary surgical treatment to this group of endometrial cancer patients.²⁸⁸ As the morbidity associated with omentectomy is considered low, this may favor the procedure in clinical practice.²⁸⁸

Lymphadenectomy: As the surgical FIGO 2009 staging classification relies on both pelvic and para-aortic lymph node status (metastatic or not),²⁷⁵ both pelvic and para-aortic lymphadenectomy is recommended for complete staging.

The role of lymphadenectomy in primary surgical treatment of endometrial cancer has been heavily debated. The key controversies relate to finding the right balance between **the potential therapeutic effects** from surgery, directly or indirectly by identification of risk groups for adjuvant therapy, and **the side-effects** from the procedures.^{289,290} Retrospective observational studies have shown a positive survival effect of lymphadenectomy in intermediate and high risk cases (HR for disease specific/overall survival=0.25-0.65),²⁹¹⁻²⁹⁴ while two large prospective randomized studies did not demonstrate any such effect.^{295,296} Clinical practice varies from selective lymphadenectomy in patients with increased risk of nodal metastases to mandatory pelvic and para-aortic lymphadenectomy, independent of preoperative diagnosis as long as the patient's co-morbidities do not prevent such surgery.²⁸³

It has also been suggested that designing a prospective, randomized trial resolving the lymphadenectomy-question may not be ethical justifiable, as such a study would require

that some high-risk patients would not be given adjuvant therapy.²⁸⁹ An alternative approach is to develop methods for more accurate prediction of negative lymph node status amongst patients with tumors confined to uterus that would not benefit from lymphadenectomy^{297,298}

FIGO stage II: Extended or radical hysterectomy including excision of para-cervical and parametrial structures and a larger vaginal cuff is recommended to patients with cervical epithelial or stromal involvement.²⁸⁸ Although not justified by randomized trials, several retrospective studies demonstrate a significant survival benefit from radical hysterectomy and BSO with or without lymphadenectomy, compared to simple hysterectomy alone.^{244,299-301} Radical hysterectomy is associated with more intra- and postoperative complications,³⁰² and should therefore be designated to the appropriate patient subgroup.

FIGO stage III/IV: Patients with primary advanced disease may benefit from debulking tumor burden. A meta-analysis of 14 retrospective studies (672 patients with advanced or recurrent endometrial cancer) indicated that complete cytoreduction (≤ 2 cm tumor left) improves overall survival time.³⁰³

Adjuvant treatment

Adjuvant therapy is given as supplementary treatment after primary surgery. The main rationale for administering adjuvant therapy after macroscopic tumor is considered surgically removed, is to eradicate potential microscopic residual disease not removed at primary surgery, aiming to improve overall survival and disease-related symptoms. Adjuvant therapy is in clinical practice given to patients at a certain risk of disease relapse, despite being radically operated.

Risk-stratifying algorithms for classifying endometrial carcinoma patients according to their risk of recurrence after treatment for localized disease have been suggested to guide the adjuvant therapy,^{237,304} the guidelines per April 2013 in Norway are presented in

Table 3. Histologic type, histologic grade and depth of myometrial infiltration are included in the risk stratification.²³⁷ Lymph gland assessment and DNA ploidy investigation are suggested to improve the risk stratification within the intermediate risk group.

Table 3. Risk of recurrence algorithm including histologic type, histologic grade and depth of myometrial infiltration (*from Norwegian Gynecologic Oncology Guidelines 2009*)

NORWAY (2009)	FIGO IA/IB	FIGO IC
Endometrioid Grade 1 or 2	Low risk	Intermediate risk
Endometrioid Grade 3	Intermediate risk	High risk
Non-endometrioid histologic type	High risk	High risk

The National Comprehensive Cancer Network clinical practice guidelines include age >60 years, lymphovascular space invasion, tumor size, and lower uterine involvement in addition to histologic grade and myometrial infiltration to guide selection for adjuvant therapy.³⁰⁴

Women of age <60 years, FIGO I surgically staged with endometrioid histology, histologic grade 1 or 2, myometrial infiltration <50%, and no lymph vascular space invasion, are expected to have low-risk of metastatic disease and no adjuvant therapy is recommended.^{237,290,304}

Adjuvant radiation therapy

Radiation therapy may be administered internally as vaginal brachytherapy or externally, directing radiation to the pelvis, para-aortic or whole abdominal areas. Four randomized controlled trials have demonstrated significantly reduced risk of local recurrence after adjuvant external radiotherapy for FIGO stage I and II cases, but no survival benefit.³⁰⁵⁻³⁰⁹

Based on subgroup analyses though, a potential survival benefit amongst FIGO stage IC

patients is possible (registry based study).³¹⁰ Meta-analyses have supported an effect on survival for patients with stage IC, grade 3 tumors.^{311,312} In order to see if vaginal radiotherapy was as effective as external radiation for vaginal control, a randomized trial of 427 stage I or IIA patients compared vaginal and external radiotherapy. It was demonstrated that vaginal brachytherapy was effective in ensuring vaginal control with no significant differences in local recurrences or survival for the two treatment alternatives.³⁰⁹ The frequencies of gastrointestinal side effects were significantly lower for patients who received vaginal brachytherapy.³¹³ In view of these results, some advocate that vaginal brachytherapy should be the standard adjuvant treatment to patients regarded of intermediate risk for metastatic disease.³¹⁴ Adjuvant external radiation therapy should be chosen for patient subgroups with high risk of recurrences, as the benefits from such therapy outweigh the risk of treatment associated toxicities.³¹⁴

Both internationally and in Norway, the use of adjuvant radiation therapy in clinical practice has declined, accompanying the increase in surgical staging.³¹⁵⁻³¹⁸

Adjuvant chemotherapy

There is a need for effective systemic therapies as patients with uterine confined tumors recur at a relatively high frequency (up to ~30%) after receiving adjuvant pelvic radiation therapy.³¹⁹ Systemic therapies have advantages above radiotherapy, potentially attacking tumor cells also outside of irradiated area.

The use of adjuvant chemotherapy has been increasing in Norway.³¹⁷ Platinum based chemotherapy, anthracyclines (e.g. doxorubicin, epirubicin) and paclitaxel are the classes of drugs most frequently used, both in the adjuvant and metastatic settings.^{320,321} A recent Cochrane review compared the effect of adjuvant chemotherapy in addition to surgery with or without radiation, and concludes that chemotherapy is likely to improve overall survival (HR=0.74, 95% CI: 0.62-0.89) and limits the risk of extra-pelvic recurrences (HR=0.79, 95% CI: 0.68-0.92). The platinum based therapy is assumed to be a main effector.³²⁰

Merged data from two randomized trials demonstrated significantly increased 5-year progression-free and disease specific survival when adding chemotherapy to external radiation therapy (72%-79% and 79-88%, respectively).³²²

There are ongoing randomized clinical trials evaluating the effect of radio- and chemotherapy and combinations of these for patients with localized and advanced disease (www.clinicaltrials.gov, September 2012). These studies may also clarify unresolved issues related to such combination therapy; the patient subgroups benefitting most from this therapy, optimal treatment algorithms and selection of patients for external or vaginal radiotherapy.³¹⁴

Adjuvant hormonal therapy

One Cochrane review on adjuvant progestagens in endometrial cancer included studies of stage I cases as well as primary advanced endometrial cancer.³²³ Progestagens was not supported as adjuvant therapy. However, the tumor progesterone receptor status was not assessed in any of the studies, likely to be of importance when evaluating the effect of a ligand binding to this receptor.

Applying adjuvant therapy is a lot about risk-definitions and ensuring that the benefits from the therapy outweigh the adverse effect, leaving the patient with the optimal quality of life, regarded the circumstances.³²⁰

Treatment of primary advanced and recurrent disease

The choice of therapy for women with recurrent and advanced primary disease depends on various factors, such as the localization(s) of the tumors(s), previous treatment and the general health of the woman. The clinical picture at recurrence may range from a solitary vaginal recurrence with a potential for curative treatment, to widespread systemic disease.

Surgery, radiation therapy and systemic therapy (chemotherapy and hormonal therapy) are thus all alternative therapies in the recurrent setting.

Postoperative chemotherapy (dual regimen) to women with FIGO stage III or IV cancer, surgically debulked to residual tumor ≤ 2 cm, is demonstrated to have better effect than whole abdominal radiation with respect to progression-free and overall survival, HR=0.71 (95% CI: 0.55-0.91),³²⁴ and is today the first choice of postoperative treatment for women with primary advanced disease.²⁸³ A rationale for combined chemotherapy and radiation has also been demonstrated,³²⁵ and is frequently used in clinical practice, although the best regimen for such combined therapy is probably yet to be determined.²⁸³

No single chemotherapeutic drug is demonstrated to have clear beneficial effect in primary advanced or recurrent endometrial cancer. Doxorubicin and Cisplatin are regarded the most active drugs in mono-therapy; response rates range from 17% to 25% for Doxorubicin.³²⁶⁻³²⁹ Combinations of chemotherapy are demonstrated to have better effects on disease free survival when compared to less intensive therapy regimens, although increasing toxicity is also seen with the more intense treatment regimens.³³⁰ Combinations of Doxorubicin and Paclitaxel or Cisplatin in the recurrent setting demonstrated similar response rates and survival.^{326,331}

Vaginal recurrences are primarily treated with radiation therapy in patients with no such previous treatment.²⁸³ Isolated vaginal recurrences in surgically treated endometrial carcinoma stage I cases should be evaluated for surgical therapy and have also been successfully cured with combined whole pelvic and vaginal radiation therapy, with 5-year overall survival after diagnosis of the recurrence of 75%.³³²

As radiation therapy is not given to a previous irradiated field, radical surgery is the only curative option for women who received radiation therapy as adjuvant therapy.^{283,288} Surgery in such area presents challenges with respect to poor wound healing, increased risk of infections, and secondary hemorrhage and difficult hemostasis,³³³ leading to increased risk of surgical complications and long-term co-morbidities.²⁸⁸ However, a

retrospective study of 61 endometrial cancer patients demonstrated that complete cytoreduction of pelvic recurrences with no residual gross disease was beneficial based on an observed longer post-recurrence survival than for patients with gross residual tumors (39 months versus 13.5 months, respectively, $P<0.0005$).³³⁴ The not randomized design for the study should call for caution in the conclusions though.

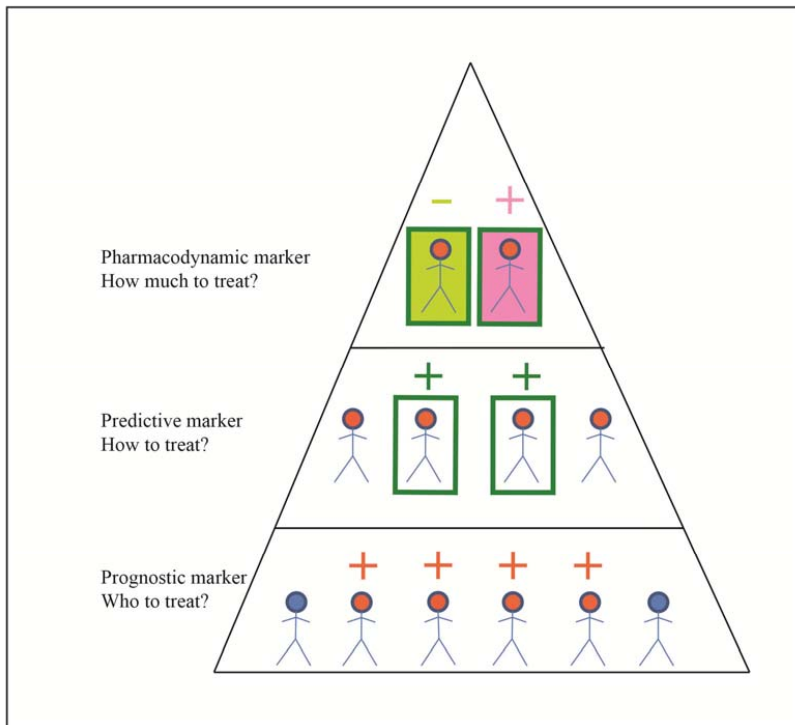
The effect of various hormonal therapies (e.g. progestagens and anti-estrogenic drugs) to advanced and recurrent endometrial carcinoma is evaluated in several studies, reporting varying effects, from no effects to response rates up to 30%, with median overall survival 7-11 months.^{335,336} A recent Cochrane review evaluating the effect of hormonal therapy in advanced and recurrent endometrial carcinomas states that the evidence from randomized controlled trials per 2010 is inadequate to conclude in this question. Several of the studies included have reported response to hormonal treatment, independent of the tumor expression of progesterone and/or estrogen receptors.³³⁶ In studies evaluating response according to hormone receptor status, patients with receptor positive primary tumors have been reported to respond better than patients with receptor negative tumors.^{337,338}

1.7 Biomarkers in endometrial cancer

The National Institute of Health Biomarkers Definitions Working Group defined a biomarker as a “Characteristic that is objectively measured and evaluated as an indicator of normal biologic processes, pathogenic processes, or pharmacologic responses to a therapeutic intervention”.³³⁹

Cancer biomarkers are ideally used to aid in decisions related to diagnosis and treatment: “Who to treat” (prognostic markers), “How to treat” (markers predicting therapy response); and “How much to treat” (pharmacodynamic markers), as illustrated in a hierarchy in **Figure 9**.

Figure 9. Types of cancer biomarkers and their clinical application for therapy decisions. “+” denotes “marker positive” and implies next level biomarker assessment.



A *prognostic biomarker* identifies groups amongst cancer patients that are likely to experience recurrence and poor outcome. Such patient groups may potentially benefit from more extensive therapy to reduce the risk of recurrent disease and thereby improve outcome/survival if the treatment is effective. Biomarkers that predict therapy response to a specific therapy are named *predictive biomarkers*. When the appropriate drug for the appropriate patient is selected, *pharmacodynamic biomarkers* may further assist in selecting the optimal dose of a specific drug to further improve the benefit from the treatment and reducing side effects.

From the biomarker definition given by the NIH Biomarkers Definitions Working Group, both clinical, histopathologic, imaging and molecular data might be relevant as biomarkers in cancer.³³⁹

Prognostic biomarkers

Clinical factors

Nulliparity is associated with reduced survival, also in multivariate analyses adjusting for clinico-pathologic variables (HR 1.5-2.8).^{340,341} High age is also suggested as an independent prognostic marker in endometrial carcinomas,^{165,342} and high histologic grade and non-endometrioid histologic subtype are more frequently occurring in patients of higher age. This, together with the relative decrease in complete surgical staging as well as less aggressive therapy, both in the adjuvant and metastatic setting,²³⁴ may contribute to explain the prognostic impact of age.

Histopathologic factors

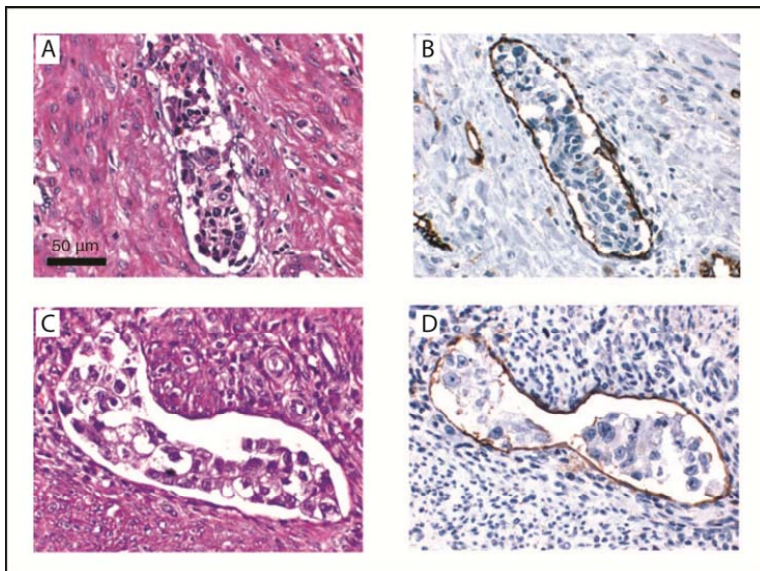
Non-endometrioid endometrial carcinomas are associated with poor survival. Patients with these tumors experience 35-45% 5-year survival, compared to 75-83% survival in patients with endometrioid subtype.^{28,29,234,343} The 5-year survival is also decreasing with increasing histologic grade in endometrioid cases, and is in one study reported to be 98%

for grade 1 cases, 89% for grade 2 cases and 67% for grade 3 cases.¹⁵⁵ High histologic grade is associated with reduced survival, also when adjusting for other clinico-pathologic variables.^{234,344-346}

Deep myometrial cancer infiltration (>50%) is associated with poor survival independently of FIGO stage and histologic subtype, and is also associated with lymph node metastasis.^{155,342,347,348}

Vascular invasion is a strong prognostic marker in endometrial cancer.^{155,220} Also, separate registration of lymph vascular invasion or blood vessel invasion (**Figure 10**) has demonstrated independent survival impact for each of these factors in multivariate survival analyses, as well as the strongest impact from the latter^{279,349}

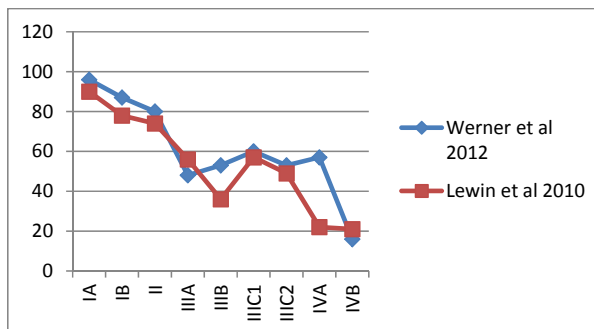
Figure 10. Blood vascular invasion (CD31 positive vascular cells surrounding tumor cells, A-B) and lymph vascular invasion (D2-40 positive vascular cells surrounding tumor cells, C-D). *Reprint with permission, from Mannelqvist et al 2009.*²⁷⁹



High mitotic count, a measure of increased tumor cell proliferation, is associated with prognosis in endometrial cancer.¹⁵⁵ Presence of tumor infiltrating lymphocytes are shown to be associated with improved overall survival, independent of age, FIGO stage, myometrial infiltration, histologic subtype and grade suggesting the importance of immunologic reactions to tumor.³⁵⁰

FIGO stage is by far the strongest prognostic marker in endometrial carcinoma.²³⁴ The stages are defined by histopathologic assessment of depth of myometrial infiltration, presence of cervical infiltration and spread to lymph nodes and other organs in the pelvis and beyond (**Table 2**, Chpt 1.6).^{274,275} A multicenter study of more than 1200 patients supports that the FIGO stage 2009 classification has improved prediction of prognosis, and demonstrates that FIGO stage has independent prognostic impact also amongst FIGO stage I cases in multivariate survival analyses, when adjusting for histologic subtype and grade.³⁵¹ The same study reports on 5-year survival of the various FIGO stages, ranging from 96% for stage IA to 16% for stage IVB, also demonstrated in a large register based study of more than 80 000 patients (**Figure 11**).³⁵²

Figure 11. 5-year survival (%) from the different FIGO stages (2009); the numbers according to two studies.^{351,352}



Molecular markers

The molecular markers ER, PR, TP53, p16 and Ki67 are the prognostic biomarkers assessed by IHC most studied in endometrial carcinoma. Genomic analyses including DNA ploidy and copy number alterations and mutations have been increasingly studied the last decades, with a focus on PTEN, PIK3CA, KRAS and Her2, as elucidated below.

Steroid hormone receptors

Both estrogen and progesterone influence endometrial cell proliferation. The receptors of these ligands, estrogen receptor α (ER α), ER β and progesterone receptor (PR) as well as GPER are studied in relation to their prognostic impact in endometrial cancer. An association between low ER α expression and survival was first demonstrated more than 30 years ago.^{353,354} These findings are validated in several studies, also in multivariate survival analyses,¹²³ although not yet included in the routine assessment directing therapy in endometrial cancers.³⁰ Low ER β IHC expression is shown to associate with high FIGO stage and high Ki67, but not to survival.³⁵⁵ Low GPER expression is demonstrated to be associated with poor survival,^{228,356} also within the subgroup of ER α positive cases.²²⁸ Patients with low or absent tumor PR expression are associated with poor outcome compared to cases with PR expression.^{123,357}

Cell cycle and proliferation markers

High expression of the cell proliferation marker Ki67 is demonstrated to be associated with clinico-pathologic variables of aggressive tumor phenotype,^{156,165,358} also with independent impact on survival when adjusted for clinico-pathologic variables and other molecular markers.^{165,359,360} High mitotic count, assessed by the cell proliferation marker PHH3 has been demonstrated to be independently associated with reduced survival.¹⁵⁷ High S-phase fraction (large proportion of cells in S-phase) is also associated with poor outcome.³⁶¹⁻³⁶³ Low expression of p21, an inhibitor of cyclin-dependent kinases implicated in the cell cycle regulation, is associated with reduced survival in univariate but not multivariate survival analyses.^{165,364}

DNA ploidy

Aneuploidy, defined by an abnormal number of chromosomes in the cells, may reflect the general chromosomal aberrations experienced in cancer cells. DNA aneuploid tumors are demonstrated to be associated with a clinico-pathologic phenotype of aggressive cancer and reduced survival,^{148,365,366} also in subgroups of FIGO stage I tumors.^{367,368} DNA ploidy is also independently associated with prognosis in multivariate survival analyses (Table 4).³⁶⁹⁻³⁷¹ DNA index > 1.2 is in a recent study associated with further reduced survival and distant metastases, compared to better survival and local recurrences in tumors with DNA index 1.06-1.2.³⁶⁵

Table 4. DNA ploidy as prognostic marker: Overview of recent studies exploring the prognostic importance of DNA ploidy in endometrial carcinoma (studies from year 2000).

Authors ^a	Year ^b	Prognostic impact ^c	MV ^d	FIGO included in MV ^e
Sorbe B. ³⁷¹	2012	UV, MV ^{h,i}	*	*
Pradhan et al. ³⁶⁵	2012	UV ^{f,h,j}		
Song et al. ³⁷⁰	2011	UV, MV ^k	*	*
Mangili et al. ³⁶⁹	2008	UV, MV ^h	*	
Susini et al. ³⁶⁶	2007	UV, MV ^{i,k}	*	*
Osmanagaoglu et al. ³⁷²	2005	UV ^h	*	*
Terada et al. ³⁷³	2004	UV ^{h,k}		
Santala et al. ³⁷⁴	2003	UV, MV	*	*
Lundgren et al. ³⁷⁵	2003	UV ⁱ		
Mangili et al. ³⁷⁶	2002	UV, MV	*	
Lundgren et al. ³⁷⁷	2002	UV, MV ^k	*	*
Jhala et al. ³⁷⁸	2001	UV	*	*
Nagai et al. ³⁷⁹	2000	UV ^h	*	

Footnotes:^a Reference. ^b Year of publication. ^c Prognostic impact shown in Univariate (UV) or multivariate (MV) survival analyses. ^d MV survival analysis performed. ^e FIGO 1988 or 2009 included in MV survival analyses. ^f Endometrioid FIGO I/II, only. ^g Endometrioid FIGO I, only. ^h Overall survival. ⁱ Disease specific survival. ^j Progression free survival. ^k Recurrence free survival.

Hogberg et al. included DNA ploidy, myometrial invasion and a histopathologic score in a panel defining low or high risk endometrial carcinoma (serous and clear cell histology excluded).³⁸⁰ The high risk group, including DNA aneuploid cases, demonstrated significantly reduced survival and 50% of the progressions in this group were distant metastases, pointing to the importance of developing effective systemic therapies to this group.

Tumor suppressor genes and markers of oncogenic pathways

Mutations of TP53 and high IHC expression of TP53, a surrogate marker for TP53 mutations, are overlapping in 76 % of endometrial carcinomas,³⁸¹ and are associated with high FIGO stage and other markers for aggressive clinico-pathologic phenotype and reduced survival in this cancer type.^{165,167,382-384}

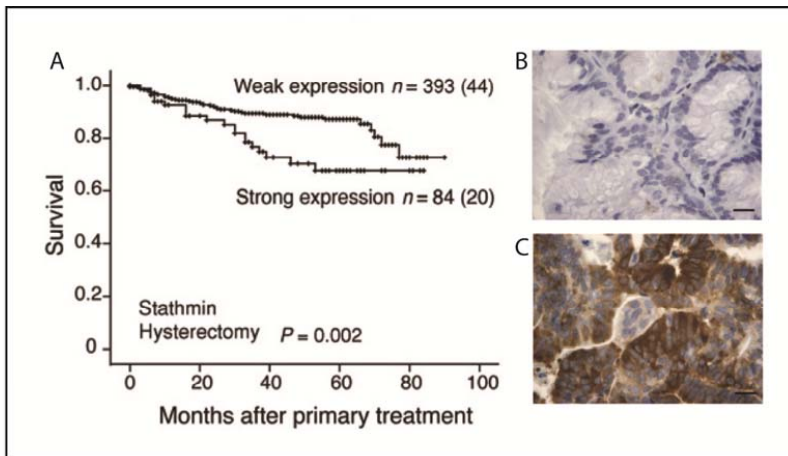
Inactivation of the tumor suppressor p16 as estimated by loss of protein expression is associated with poor prognosis in endometrial cancer. Deletions, point mutations and promoter hypermethylation are potential mechanisms of inactivation, and present in endometrial carcinomas.^{117,166,167}

Mutations in the tumor suppressor PTEN are the most frequent genetic alterations detected in endometrial carcinomas. Inactivating PTEN mutations are in the majority of studies of endometrial cancer associated with type I cancers, better survival and non-aggressive clinico-pathologic features such as endometrioid histology in particular.^{64,103,104,385,386} Loss of PTEN function is described as an early event in the carcinogenesis from normal endometrium to endometrial cancer, being present also in atypical endometrial hyperplasia.^{387,388}

The oncoprotein Stathmin was initially suggested as a marker for PTEN loss in a breast cancer study³⁸⁹ and is suggested as a surrogate marker for PI3Kinase activation. Stathmin is recently identified as a strong prognostic marker in endometrial cancer.^{298,390} High Stathmin IHC expression (**Figure 12**) is associated with clinico-pathologic features of aggressive disease and reduced survival, also in multivariate survival analyses, adjusted

for traditional clinico-pathologic variables such as age, FIGO stage, histologic subtype and grade. High Stathmin expression in tumor tissue from pre-operative curettage also predicted lymph node metastases.²⁹⁸

Figure 12. Reduced disease specific survival (A) in cases with Stathmin-high (C) compared to Stathmin-low (B) immunostaining. *Reprint with permission, from Trovik et al.*²⁹⁸



Alterations of various PI3K pathway members such as PIK3CA mutations and amplifications have been identified in endometrial carcinomas.^{64,74,79,101,116} Furthermore, Salvesen and colleagues demonstrated that amplification of the 3q26 region, harboring PIK3CA, was associated with reduced survival in this cancer type.⁷⁹

Her2 protein overexpression is associated with reduced survival, also in various models of multivariate survival analyses,^{107,391-393} although other studies have not positively validated this finding.⁶³ Her2 overexpression and amplification is more frequently occurring in non-endometrioid cancer,^{108,394} and more prevalent in serous carcinomas as compared to the other histologic subtypes within non-endometrioid carcinomas.³⁹⁵ Her2 amplification is also shown to be associated with reduced survival in univariate survival analyses.³⁹³ Morrison et al demonstrated in a study of 483 endometrial carcinomas that

concurrent Her2 overexpression and amplification was independently associated with reduced survival when adjusted for clinico-pathologic factors such as age, histologic grade and FIGO stage.³⁹⁶

EGFR overexpression is in some studies associated with reduced survival,^{108,397} although other studies have not demonstrated this association.³⁹⁸

KRAS point mutations are found both in endometrial hyperplasia and endometrial carcinoma, indicating that KRAS might be important early in the carcinogenic development from hyperplasia to endometrial cancer.³⁹⁹ A recent study of 414 primary endometrial carcinomas and 61 metastatic lesions found KRAS amplification and high KRAS mRNA, but not KRAS mutations, associated with reduced survival.⁷¹ Also, in this study KRAS mRNA expression and the frequency of KRAS amplifications increased from primary to metastatic lesions.

Biomarkers predicting therapy response

Hormone receptor (ER α and PR) expression is suggested as markers predicting therapy response to hormonal therapy, such as Tamoxifen and progestagens. Recently two large literature reviews have evaluated hormonal therapy in the metastatic setting in endometrial cancer.^{335,336} Both studies conclude that trial design overall has been too unstructured and very few studies have stratified according to ER α and PR status when evaluating therapy response. However, a few studies have assessed the response according to hormonal receptor status and support ER α and PR as predictive markers for hormonal therapy.^{337,338} However, randomized controlled trials, stratified according to ER α and PR status are recommended to conclude in this matter.³³⁶

Only approximately 10% of the presently ongoing clinical trials on targeted therapy in endometrial cancer are biomarker restricted (**Tab 8**, Chpt 1.8). As the focus on the importance of more molecularly based clinical trials and development of predictive

biomarkers in parallel is increasing, hopefully data from these and similar clinical trials will be explored in the search for valid markers predicting therapy response and further tested in new biomarker restricted clinical trials.

In four of the 14 published phase I/II trials on targeted therapies in endometrial cancer, (**Table 9**, Chpt 1.8, hormonal therapy studies not included), potentially predictive markers have been assessed in the search for markers to select patients with response. In the study of the EGFR inhibitor erlotinib in 32 recurrent or metastatic endometrial cancer patients, none of the EGFR markers (IHC, amplification by FISH, mutations status) were associated with erlotinib response.⁴⁰⁰ In a study of mixed cancer types (in total 136 patients; 15 endometrioid endometrial carcinomas), PIK3CA mutations and/or PTEN loss/mutation were suggested as predictive markers to combined bevacizumab/temsirolimus/liposomal doxorubicin, and this needs further evaluation in larger patient series.⁴⁰¹

In a study on 56 advanced endometrial cancer patients, the response to the VEGF-A antibody bevacizumab was suggested to be associated with low pretreatment plasma VEGF-A.⁴⁰² However, the question whether VEGF-A is a potentially predictive marker for bevacizumab remains open. Her2 alterations (IHC expression and amplification by FISH) were evaluated as a potential predictive marker to the anti-Her2 antibody trastuzumab in 34 endometrial carcinoma patients. No major tumor response was seen, and neither Her2 IHC expression nor Her2 amplification was associated with survival.⁴⁰² Two recent studies including endometrial cancer and various other cancer types, have suggested the H1047R PIK3CA mutation as predictive marker for response to PI3K/mTOR inhibitors.^{73,403}

Gene expression signatures as biomarkers

Global gene expression data may have a stronger potential to reflect the complexity of cancer biology as compared to the detection of single gene alterations, and also for

identifying markers for more complex biological processes taking place in the cancer cells. When taking the global expression pattern into account, we somehow compensate for the lack of knowledge regarding “the complete picture” of specific signaling pathways and the phenotypic consequences including potential compensatory mechanisms derived from their de-regulation.

Gene expression arrays have the last ~15 years been increasingly applied in translational cancer research. Some of the first array studies within this research field demonstrated that gene expression data could identify both known and new molecular cancer subclasses with similarities in terms of biological behavior.^{404,405} In addition to identifying molecular phenotypes in various cancer types, such as breast, bladder and colorectal cancer,⁴⁰⁶⁻⁴¹⁰ the transcriptional alterations underlying the tumors examined have demonstrated to be powerful with respect to creating classifiers predicting cancer recurrences in breast and colorectal cancer,⁴¹¹⁻⁴¹³ and to identify alterations in functional pathways and thereby suggesting relevant targets for therapy.⁴¹⁴

Analyses of the global transcriptional pattern in cancer have identified molecular subclasses associated with prognosis. The number of genes differentially expressed between classes has in many studies been reduced to a limited number of genes with maintained prognostic information presented as prognostic *gene expression signatures*. Such signatures (*i.e.* gene sets) might be regarded as *metagenes* with respect to expression value, and a *signature score* is calculated to evaluate the *metagene expression value*.⁴¹⁵ Other signatures than gene expression signatures have been published in cancer (*e.g.* sets of miRNAs, proteins or methylation sites unified by various means into the “signature”).⁴¹⁶⁻⁴¹⁸ Similarly, such signatures have been developed to predict response to specific treatment regimens.⁴¹⁹⁻⁴²¹

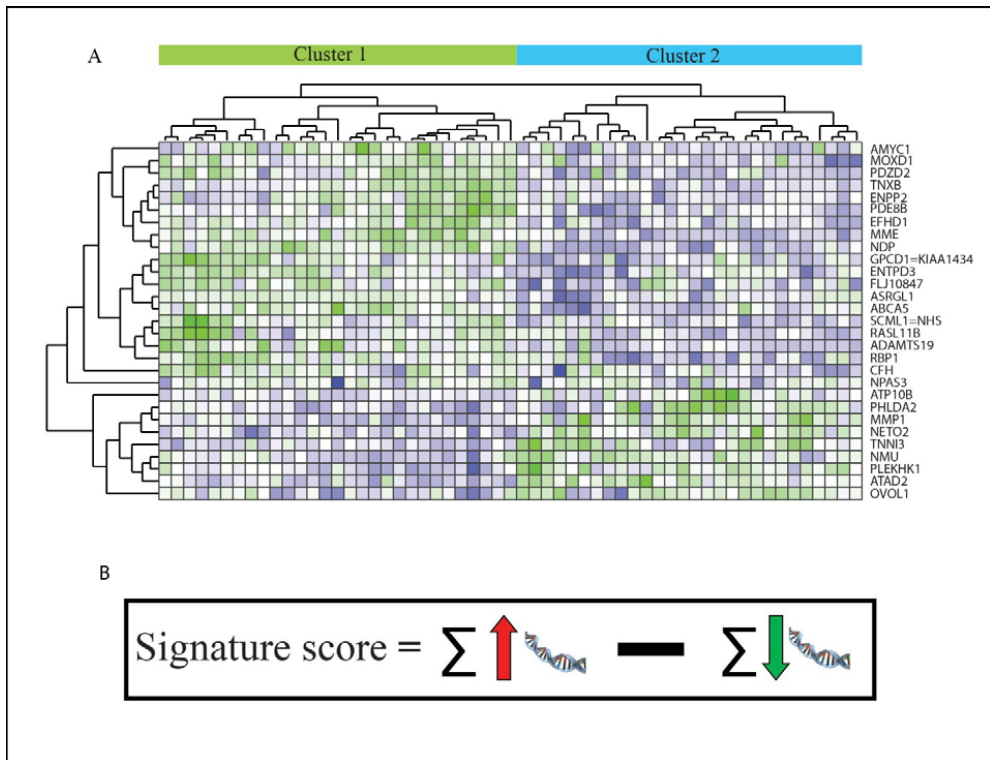
Different methods for estimating gene expression signature scores have been presented.^{415,422} One method applied in several studies is presented by Huang et al.⁴¹⁵ the gene expression values are normalized by subtracting a common mean from each

expression value before these are scaled to the same standard deviation. The *signature score* is calculated by subtracting the sum of normalized expression values of genes expressed lower in one of the classes examined from the sum of expression values expressed higher in the same class, as illustrated in **Figure 13**.

Databases of gene expression patterns according to various pathway and therapy specific perturbations are published.^{423,424} Gene-expression data from cancer samples can be mapped to such databases and analyzed according to how well the cancer sample expression data overlap with specific perturbations. Such tools may reveal connections between biological perturbations and tumor phenotypes that have yet been unknown. Other platforms, facilitating the gene expression exploration (both human and cell line data), are also publically available and may be a valuable tool in the search for transcriptional alterations pointing to targets and response to specific drugs.⁴²⁵⁻⁴²⁷

A few gene expression signatures have been published for endometrial cancer. The first studies applying gene expression microarrays in endometrial cancer examined transcriptional alterations between endometrioid and non-endometrioid tumors.^{428,429} It was demonstrated that genes involved in endometrial homeostasis were higher expressed in endometrioid tumors, and genes involved in the regulation of mitotic spindle checkpoint were expressed higher in non-endometrioid cancer. Based on this, they further found that amplification of STK15 (=AURKA) was present only in non-endometrioid carcinomas.⁴²⁸ Risinger et al compared normal endometrium with cancer of endometrioid and non-endometrioid histology and pointed to IGF-1 and a potential relation to PTEN/AKT, and summarized that some genes are altered in a histology subtype-specific manner, while other genes are similarly altered in endometrioid and non-endometrioid tumors.⁴²⁹ Both a knowledge-based study, comprising 492 endometrial carcinoma related genes in an array,⁴³⁰ and two studies of type I endometrial carcinomas, applying gene expression microarray technology covering 15-25 000 genes, have revealed transcriptional alterations pointing to biological processes previously unknown in this cancer subtype,⁴³¹ and also a signature predicting survival is suggested.⁴³²

Figure 13. Illustration of one method to generate a gene expression signature score. A: Heat map showing genes differentially expressed between 2 clusters. B: A sum expression score is generated, subtracting the sum of down-regulated genes from the sum of up-regulated genes in one class/cluster.



Salvesen et al reported a 29-gene signature that separated two clusters with different clinico-pathologic and molecular phenotypes as well as significant prognostic differences.⁷⁹ A high signature score was associated with PI3K pathways alterations, suggesting patients with high signature score to be candidates for PI3K inhibitors. A study comparing transcriptional differences between endometrioid, serous and mixed mullerian

uterine carcinomas revealed distinct transcriptional patterns for each of the different histological subtypes.⁴³³

A BMI-1 driven signature reported by Glinsky et al.⁴³⁴ was demonstrated to impact survival in endometrial carcinomas, more than BMI-1 mRNA expression.⁴³⁵ In a study by Mannelqvist and colleagues, an 18-gene signature derived from genes differentially expressed between endometrial carcinomas with and without vascular invasion, demonstrated prognostic impact.¹³³ Furthermore, expression levels for selected angiogenesis related genes were demonstrated to be expressed higher in tumors with vascular invasion and gene sets representing epithelial-mesenchymal transition, wound response and VEGF activity were also enriched in tumors with vascular invasion.

Experimental models have been used to create gene expression signatures mimicking activation of oncogenic pathways.^{415,436} It is demonstrated that such signatures might associate with prognosis and predict therapy response in cancer.^{436,437} The endometrial carcinoma 29-gene signature⁷⁹ and the 18-gene vascular invasion signature¹³³ are examples of signatures that indicate associations with druggable targets (PI3K, VEGF) but their potential as predictive markers for relevant inhibitors needs further testing in clinical trials.

1.8 Personalized medicine; targeted therapies and predictive markers

“Targeted cancer therapies are drugs or other substances that block the growth and spread of cancer by interfering with specific molecules involved in tumor growth and progression.” (www.cancer.gov; *National Cancer Institute, USA, October 2012*)

By directing therapy towards molecules specifically altered in cancer cells and to little extent altered in normal cells, the aim for the therapeutic strategy has been that the therapy will effectively kill the harmful cancer cell growth, while having less harmful effects in the normal cells. We have moved into the time for more personalized or stratified medicine, aiming to give the right drug to the right patient, at the right time. This therapeutic strategy has been increasingly focused the last decades. While this approach presently is being explored in large scale, the translation of research findings into clinical use has been somewhat more cumbersome, and the conventional therapies such as chemotherapy and radiotherapy still play the major role after surgery in the handling of endometrial cancer patients, with none of the new targeted therapeutics yet approved for standard clinical care, contrasting the improvements implemented for the cancer types like breast-, renal-, colorectal- and lung cancers (www.fda.gov).

Estrogen receptor α (ER α) was the first identified molecular target relevant for targeted therapy in cancer. An ER α antagonist (Tamoxifen) was developed and given to ER α positive breast cancer patients, and was the first and a very promising example of targeted cancer therapy. Other drugs that interfere with the binding of estrogen to ER α , drugs that interfere with synthesis of estrogen (aromatase inhibitors), and drugs promoting destruction of ER α (fulvestrant) have later been FDA approved for ER α positive breast cancer (www.fda.gov). The cloning and functional description of Her2 (ERBB2) was another early discovery, relevant for targeted cancer therapy in breast cancer. A monoclonal antibody is developed against Her2 (trastuzumab), also in clinical use today. Both ER α and Her2 are examples of markers associated with prognosis and prediction of response in breast cancer, and integrated as markers for treatment stratification in standard clinical breast cancer therapy today.

The majority of clinical studies evaluating the effect of new targeted therapies are per today performed according to a standard set-up starting with Phase I studies and continuing to Phase II and III studies (**Table 5**).⁴³⁸

Table 5: Overview of standard focus of clinical trials in oncology (*after deBono 2010*).⁴³⁸

PHASE	SIZE	FOCUS
Phase I	20-60	Define safety, tolerability, MTD Describe dose-limiting toxicity Evaluate pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic relationships
Phase II	30-200	Evaluate anti-tumor activity One cancer type; no stratification according to molecular tumor alterations Often non-randomized in oncology studies
Phase III	400-2000	Designed to show a statistical benefit in clinical outcome, preferably overall survival Usually unselected patient population; one tumor type

In addition, post-marketing surveillance after clinical implementation of new therapy is performed as *phase IV* studies. These studies are carried out for specific disease subgroups, after the drug is approved for human use. Long-term effects of the drug in study might be assessed, and the drug effects amongst specific patient subgroups (*e.g.* pregnant women) may be explored, along with drug-interactions.

What is a relevant target?

Relevant targets for cancer therapy are ideally molecules that have an important role in cancer initiation, for cancer progression or for the metastatic tumor cells to “thrive” in the environment where they settle. Genetic addictions and other vulnerabilities and dependencies in tumor cells are exploited in the search for relevant molecular targets for therapy.⁴³⁹

We know there are multiple genetic and epigenetic aberrations in cancer. However, the concept “oncogene addiction” has been introduced describing a particular dependency in the cancer to one or a few genes to maintain a “cancer phenotype”^{440,441} In the search for relevant druggable targets, the “oncogene addiction” theory has been driving the strategy for a long period,⁴⁴² and this approach has successfully contributed to the development of several important FDA approved drugs (*e.g* Trastuzumab/Her2, Gefitinib/EGFR).

More recent studies in targeted cancer therapy have provided the concepts of “non-oncogene addiction”,^{443,444} and “synthetic sickness/lethality”.⁴⁴⁵⁻⁴⁴⁷ “Non-oncogene addiction” genes are suggested as important in the search for relevant targets in cancer therapy as several of these genes and pathways are essential in the development and maintenance of the cancer phenotype, although not regarded as “drivers” in these processes.⁴⁴⁴ Inhibition of their corresponding proteins may thus impair cancer cell survival or other major important processes for the cancer to “thrive”. Luo and colleagues suggested categorization of “non-oncogene addiction” genes into: 1) *tumor intrinsic* and 2) *tumor extrinsic*, where the genes support the oncogenic state by functioning within the tumor cell or through stromal and vascular cells surrounding the tumor, respectively.⁴⁴⁴ It is suggested advantageous to target the supportive cells as these are genetically more stable than the tumor cells, and also less likely develop drug resistance.⁴⁴⁴ The viability of normal cells is also to a large extent not dependent on such “tumor extrinsic” genes.

The concept of “synthetic sickness/lethality” might be seen as an entity within the concept of “non-oncogene addiction”. “Synthetic sickness/lethality” takes advantage of co-occurring gene alterations that together will impair cell viability, even if each defect alone would not affect the cell “fitness”.⁴⁴⁵ One textbook example of this is the demonstration of PARP inhibitors inducing synthetic lethality and thereby selective cytotoxicity to breast cancer cells with concomitant BRCA1 or BRCA2 mutations, also demonstrated in clinical studies.^{448,449} Both “non-oncogene addiction” and “synthetic lethality” are being explored in the search for relevant drug targets (**Table 6**).⁴³⁹

Table 6. Studies where “non-oncogene addiction” and “synthetic lethality” are exploited in targeted therapies.^a

Agent	Target	Reference
17AAG ^b	HSP90	450
1MT, MTH_Trp ^b	IDO	451
5-fluorouracil ^c	DNA	452
AP12009	TGFβ2	451
AZD2281/AG014699 ^b	PARP1	453,454
Bevacizumab ^c	VEGF	455
Bortezomib	Proteasome	456
Celecoxib	COX2	451
Cisplatin and analogs ^c	DNA	457
Mapatumumab/lexatumumab	TRAIL receptor	458
Methotrexate	DHFR	459
Paclitaxel/Vinblastine ^c	Mitotic spindle	460
PF-00477736 ^b	Chk1	461
Rapamycin/temsirolimus ^c	mTOR	462
Sorafenib/Sunitinib ^c	Multiple kinases	455
Topotecan/Irinotecan ^c	TOP1	463

Footnotes: ^a Adapted from Luo et al 2009,⁴⁴⁴ ^b Tested in endometrial carcinomas, ^c Tested in any solid tumors, www.clinicaltrials.gov (March 2013)
HSP 90; Heat shock protein 90. IDO; indoleamin 2,3-dioxygenase. DNA; deoxyribonucleic acid. TGFβ2; Transforming growth factor β2. PARP1; Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1. VEGF; Vascular endothelial growth factor. COX2; Cyclooxygenase-2. TRAIL; TNF-related apoptosis inducing ligand (=tumor necrosis factor (ligand) superfamily, member 10, TNFSF10). DHFR; Dihydrofolate reductase. Chk1; Checkpoint kinase 1. mTOR; Mechanistic target of rapamycin. TOP1; Topoisomerase 1.

It has been shown to be a challenging task to identify a target that has such an important role in human cancer that directing therapy towards it has the potential to “cure the cancer”. When studying patients and tumor tissues from patients, the best studies we do today are association studies; we study the association between a marker (a potential target) and for example histopathologic variables and clinical parameters, including outcome (*e.g.* risk of recurrence or progression and survival). The majority of these

patients are not treated with any drug considered to specifically aim for the target investigated. How are we able to identify molecules that are crucial for the cancer to “thrive”? In cell lines and mouse models, we do this by engineering functional models considered to mimic molecular changes seen in patient samples. But how well do the results from these functional models reflect the situation in the cancer patients?

Genome-scale RNA interference (RNAi) screenings of cell lines are supported as a robust method to identify candidate targets. Use of genome-wide RNAi screens has been able to point to genes that are important for the specific process studied (*e.g.* drug resistance) without being for example mutated, as will be valid for many of the “non-oncogene drivers”.⁴⁴⁴ This is an advantage of the method above the next generation sequencing that takes place in larger and larger scale in cancer research: non-mutated, but nevertheless important genes will not be caught in the latter investigation. A limitation of the RNAi screen is that per today it is only performed in cell lines.

Cancer cell lines and mouse models have been found to be useful tools when studying specific cell biological mechanisms. By interfering with the genotype and molecular phenotype (*e.g.* overexpressing or knocking down a gene), we are able to read how these forced changes may lead to other expected or unexpected molecular alterations. Cell line studies have often been the starting point for the targeted drugs that have been developed, and are together with mouse models regarded of importance when identifying and testing how to influence relevant targets for therapy.⁴⁶⁴ Still, cell lines are somehow artificial cancer models, as these models mainly consist of only one or a few cell types. The tumor microenvironment surrounding the cancer cells is demonstrated to be of importance for the cancer growth, but is rarely accounted for in the models. Thus, important interaction between cancer cells and surrounding microenvironment cells that takes place in a tumor may go undetected. It is today recognized that cell line studies have limitations as cancer models, for example when studying therapy response.⁴³⁹

In the majority of preclinical cell line models presented until now, too few cell lines have been studied to be able to evaluate drug response in relation to tumor heterogeneity, regarding both the various cancer subtypes and the genetically heterogeneity seen.⁴⁶⁵ Recently, two comprehensive studies on cell line panels were published; 639 and 947 cell lines were molecularly annotated by sequencing candidate genes, assessing copy number variations (CNV) and gene expression data. The cell line data were linked to drug sensitivity data of a range of compounds, and the studies suggested new drug sensitivity biomarkers.^{425,426} The data generated in these studies is made publically available (<http://www.broadinstitute.org/ccle>; <http://www.cancerrxgene.org/>). Comments to these works have highlighted the important contributions of the studies as examples of how such large, diverse cell line panels together is a model that match the molecular tumor heterogeneity we experience.⁴⁶⁶⁻⁴⁶⁸ Despite limitations of cell lines in culture, in terms of being models for human cancer, studies of such large cell line panels are also able to point to cancer cell vulnerabilities and thereby new relevant targets for therapy combined with markers predicting therapy response.^{466,467}

Genetically engineered mouse models and xenograft models of mice transplanted with human tumor tissue are promising models when validating molecular findings from patient tumor tissue and functional cell line studies.⁴⁶⁴ These models may allow investigation of factors involved in malignant transformation, invasion and metastasis, as well as testing for response to therapy. In human tumor xenografts, the human tumor cells may be transplanted into immunocompromised mice (to avoid rejection) under the skin or in the orthotopic model, into the organ type the tumor originated from.

Important to remember, when interpreting the results from mice studies in light of the human cancer biology; *mice are not men*. Limitations such as lack of tumor diversity are seen in some mouse models of cancer, and introducing genomic instability might aid to resolve this problem.⁴⁶⁵ Also, the lack of an adequate responsive immune system in the immunocompromised mice, might be a weakness when examining the muse models, and aiming to mirror the cancer biological processes in human.

A key challenge is to identify important drivers in the carcinogenic process and how to target these processes. If such a potential target is suggested based on pre-clinical models, a next step may be to investigate further the presence of the candidate marker in patient tumor tissues in relation to patient outcome. If the identified marker is enriched in samples from patients with aggressive disease and poor survival, it is more likely that you will be able to recruit sufficient number of cases to test for effects from targeting the alteration in a metastatic setting. Still, a crucial question is whether the alteration only “co-associates” to the aggressive phenotype OR drives the aggressiveness of the tumor. In the first case, targeting this marker will probably not be helpful. The inevitable ultimate step to determine the relevance of the target for new therapeutics is to evaluate if drugging the target will lead to therapeutic effects in patients in a controlled clinical trial.⁴³⁹ Studies that has led to FDA approved targeted therapies have pointed to molecular alterations of the cancer cells not shared by normal cells, being potential targets for therapy with specific drugs. Some examples of such studies are listed in **Table 7**.

Table 7. Examples of FDA approved targeted therapies, and reference studies (www.cancer.gov/cancertopics/factsheet/Therapy/targeted).

Drug	Trade Name	Primary target(s)	Primary indication
Signal transduction inhibitors			
Trastuzumab	Herceptin	Her2	Her2 positive metastatic breast cancer ⁴⁶⁹
Imatinib	Gleevec	ABL, cKIT	BCR-ABL translocation-driven CML ⁴⁷⁰
Gefitinib	Iressa	EGFR	EGFR-driven NSCLC ⁴⁷¹
Erlotinib	Tarceva	EGFR	NSCLC; pancreatic carcinoma ⁴⁷²
Cetuximab	Erbix	EGFR	Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma ⁴⁷³ KRAS wt colorectal cancer ⁴⁷⁴
Panitumumab	Vectibix	EGFR	KRAS-wt colorectal cancer ⁴⁷⁵
Temsirolimus	Torisel	mTOR	Renal cell carcinoma ⁴⁷⁶
Lapatinib	Tykerb	ERBB2/EGFR	Her2-positive breast cancer ⁴⁷⁷ Giant cell astrocytoma, ⁴⁷⁸ renal cell carcinoma ⁴⁷⁹
Everolimus	Afinitor	mTOR	PNET ⁴⁸⁰
Crizotinib	Xalkori	ALK	ALK-rearranged NSCLC ⁴⁸¹
Vemurafinib	Zelboraf	BRAF	V600E BRAF-mutated melanoma ⁴⁸²
Angiogenesis interference			
Bevacizumab	Avastin	VEGF	Metastatic colorectal cancer ⁴⁸³
Sorafenib	Nexavar	VEGFR	Hepatocellular carcinoma, ⁴⁸⁴ renal cell carcinoma ⁴⁸⁵
Sunitinib	Sutent	VEGFR	renal cell carcinoma, ⁴⁸⁶ PNET ⁴⁸⁷
Ziv-aflibercept	Zaltrap	VEGF	Metastatic colorectal cancer ⁴⁸⁸
Modulate protein function			
Vorinostat	Zolinza	HDACs	Cutaneous T-cell lymphoma ⁴⁸⁹
Bexarotene	Tagretin	RXR	Cutaneous T-cell lymphoma
Tretinoin	Vesanoid	RAR	
Induce apoptosis			
Bortezomib	Velcade	proteasome	multiple myeloma; ⁴⁹⁰
Modulate immune response			
Ipilimumab	Yervoy	CTLA-4	unresectable or metastatic melanoma ⁴⁹¹
Rituximab	Rituxan	CD20	B-cell non-Hodgkin lymphoma, ⁴⁹² chronic lymphocytic leukemia ⁴⁹³

Footnotes:*FDA approved in combinatorial therapy (www.fda.gov). FDA=Food and Drug Administration (USA), CML= chronic myeloid leukemia. NSCLC= non-small-cell lung cancer. VEGF= vascular endothelial growth factor. VEGFR=vascular endothelial growth factor receptor. GIST=gastrointestinal stromal tumor. PNET=pancreatic neuroendocrine tumor. wt= wild-type. CTLA-4=cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-associated antigen-4. RXR= retinoid X receptor. RAR=retinoic acid receptor.

Targeted therapies in endometrial cancer

For endometrial cancer, the number of ongoing clinical trials are far less (~350) than for ovarian- and breast cancer; >1300 and >4500 studies, respectively, based on all reported clinical trials at the www.clinicaltrials.gov (October 2012). For endometrial cancer, several clinical trials on targeted therapies are ongoing. These are mainly phase I and II trials, and are exploring effects of PI3K/mTOR pathway inhibitors, PARP and angiogenesis inhibitors (**Table 8**).

Table 8. Overview of ongoing clinical trials on targeted therapy in endometrial cancer (www.clinicaltrials.gov, October 2012).

Target	Biological agent	ID	Additional therapy	N	Biomarker Restriction
AKT	MK2206	NCT01307631		90	PIK3CA mut.
AKT	MK-2206	NCT01312753		90	PIK3CA mut.
AKT/MEK	GSK2141795/GSK1120212	NCT01138085		125 ^a	
AKT/MEK	GSK110183/GSK1120212	NCT01476137		335 ^a	
ALK1 ligands	Dalantercept	NCT01642082		52	
Angiopoetin ½	AMG386/trebananib	NCT01210222		55	
ER	Endoxifen	NCT01273168		72 ^a	ER/PR pos
ER/PR	BN83495/MA	NCT00910091		73	
ErbB3	MM-121	NCT01209195	P	24 ^a	
FGFR2	TKI258	NCT01379534		80	
Her2	Lapatinib	NCT01454479	I	24	Her2 pos
Her2	Trastuzumab	NCT01367002	C/P	100	Her2 pos
mTOR	Ridaforolimus	NCT00770185		30	
mTOR/CYP19A1	Everolimus/Letrozole	NCT01068249		42	
mTOR	Ridaforolimus	NCT01256268	C/P	28 ^a	
mTOR	temsirolimus	NCT01155258	VD	19 ^a	
mTOR	temsirolimus	NCT00982631	PLD	30 ^a	
mTOR/angiopoetin 1/2	temsirolimus/AMG386	NCT01548482		42 ^a	
mTOR/ER/PR	Temsirolimus/MA/TC	NCT00729586		84	
mTOR/Notch	temsirolimus/RO4929097	NCT01198184		30 ^a	
PARP	olaparib	NCT01237067	C	66 ^a	
PARP ½	MK-4827	NCT00749502		113 ^a	
PARP ½	veliparib	NCT01366144	C/P	276 ^a	
PI3K	XL147	NCT01013324		88	
PI3K	BKM120	NCT01397877		56	

Contd. Table 8

Target	Biological agent	ID	Additional therapy	N	Biomarker Restriction
PI3K	XL147	NCT00756847	C/P	74 ^a	
PI3K	GSK2636771	NCT01458067		150 ^a	PTEN loss
PI3K	BKM120	NCT01068483		83 ^a	
PI3K/mTOR	PF-04691502/PF-05212384	NCT01420081		269	
PI3K/mTOR	DS-7423	NCT01364844		66 ^a	
PI3K/mTOR	GDC-0980	NCT01455493		50	
PI3K/mTOR	PKI-587	NCT00940498		85 ^a	
PR	MPA	NCT01594879	LNG	39	
PR/AMPK	LNG/metformin	NCT01686126		111	
RTKs	E7080	NCT01111461		133	
RTKs	Dasatinib	NCT01440998		15	
VEGF	Bevacizumab	NCT00879359	C/P	31	
VEGF/mTOR	Bevacizumab/Temsirolimus	NCT00977574	C/P/I	330	
VEGFRs/PDGFRs/KIT	Sunitinib malate	NCT00478426		30	
VEGF	Bevacizumab	NCT00513786	C/P	38	
VEGFR/FGFR/PDGFR	BIBF 1120/nintedanib	NCT01225887		55	
VEGFR/FGFR	Brivanib alaninate	NCT00888173		43	
VEGFR	cediranib maleate	NCT01132820		54	
VEGF-A/VEGF-B/PIGF	ziv-aflibercept	NCT00462826		43	
VEGF/mTOR	Bevacizumab/temsirolimus	NCT00723255		43	
VEGF/mTOR	cediranib/temsirolimus	NCT01065662		50 ^a	
VEGF/mTOR	bevacizumab/temsirolimus	NCT01010126		299 ^a	
VEGFRs/PDGFRs/KIT	sunitinib malate	NCT00813423	HC	20 ^a	
CYP19A1	Letrozole	NCT00997373		50	

Footnotes: ID= Clinicaltrial.gov identifier. N= Number of patients to be included. ^a Other cancer types included in the study. C/P=Carboplatin/Paclitaxel. I= Ixabepilone. VD= Vinorelbine ditartrate. PLD= Pegesylated Doxorubicin. LNG= levonorgestrel (intra uterine system). HC= Hydroxychloroquine

Published and preliminary study results (conference/abstract presentations) from targeted therapies in endometrial cancer mainly report on studies targeting mTOR and VEGF/VEGFR (**Table 9**). The response rates are overall modest, and the studies could potentially have benefited from biomarker stratification, as further discussed below. Only

a few of these studies have assessed molecular alterations in pre-treatment biopsies and evaluated therapy response according to such information.^{400-402,494}

Table 9. Published phase I/II trials on targeted therapy in endometrial cancer (per October 2012, except hormonal therapy covered in Chpt 1.6).

Ph	Drug	Target	N ^a	Prior therapy	Add ther	CR (%)	PR (%)	SD (%)	median PFS (range) ^b	Ref
II	Cetuximab	EGFR	30	≤ 4 CT		0	5	10		495
II	Erlotinib	EGFR	32	CT=0		0	12.5	46.9	3.7 (2-36)	400
II	Trastuzumab	Her2	33	UL CT A)		0	0	40	1.8 (range NR)	494
II	Temsirolimus	mTOR	54	CT=0 ≤1 HT B) 1 CT		0	A) 14 B) 4	A) 69 B) 46	5.1 (3.7-18.4) B) 4.3 (3.6-4.9)	496
II	Everolimus	mTOR	28	≤ 2 CT		0	0	43	4.2 (1.8-9.3)	497
II	Deforolimus	mTOR	27	≤ 2 CT			7	26	NR	498
II	Ridaforolimus	mTOR	130	≤ 1 CT		0		35	3.6	499
I	Temsirolimus	mTOR	11	≤ 2 CT	C/P	0	91	NR	NR	500
I	Bevacizumab/ Temsirolimus	VEGF-A/ mTOR	15	CT	LD	40 ^c	53 ^d		NR	401
II	Bevacizumab	VEGF-A	52	≤ 2 CT +/- RT		2	12		4.2 (range NR)	402
II	Aflibercept	VEGF/PIGF	44	≤ 2 CT		0	7	32	2.9 (0.3-18)	501
II	Sunitinib	VEGFR	20	≤ 1 CT		0	15	25	NR	502
II	Sorafenib	VEGFR	55	≤ 1 CT		0	4	42	2.3 (range NR)	503

Footnotes:

Abbreviations: Ph=Clinical trial phase, Add ther = additional therapy, CR= complete response, PR= partial response, SD = stable disease, PFS = progression free survival, HT= hormonal therapy, CT = chemotherapy regimens, NR = not reported, LD = liposomal doxorubicin, C = carboplatin, P = paclitaxel, HT = hormonal therapy regimens, RT=radiation therapy, ref.=reference, NL=no limitations. ^a number of endometrial cancer patients evaluable, ^b PFS= Progression free survival (months), ^c CR or PR, ^d SD≥ 6 months/PR/CR.

Why has there been a limited effect of targeted therapies so far?

“All models are wrong, but some are useful” (George Box 1979)

The lack of biomarker stratified clinical trials might have been one of the “strategic mistakes” done in the approach to testing for effect from molecularly targeted therapeutics in cancer treatment. Arguments for not applying a molecular basis for treatment stratification have been uncertainties regarding the link between the presumed target and the actual drug tested, often found to have multiple target activities. Also, preclinical models have been difficult to translate into adequate clinical trial design in humans. Still, important arguments for improved trial design are that the development and testing of drugs is extremely expensive, and with the large number of drugs in the pipeline to be tested, unselected testing of all drugs will not be able to recruit sufficient number of patients. Drug companies might have hoped for better overall response rates when testing new drugs in clinical trials without biomarker stratification, but the experience so far and costs related to this approach may limit this in the future. The idea of targeted therapeutics is that the drug targets a specific molecular phenotype that is important to the tumor cell. If the patient receiving the drug does not have tumor(s) with this specific molecular phenotype, it is not likely that she will respond to the drug.

How to consider targeted therapy in the metastatic setting, when available results from molecular analyses is present only for the primary tumor? If the primary tumor is positive for the marker of interest, one pragmatic approach is not to biopsy any metastases because a negative result will not prevent therapy from being given. A negative metastasis with respect to the marker in question is not reassuring for any metastasis being negative for the marker. As clones in primary tumor have demonstrated to be positive for the marker, these may also metastasize. However, if the primary tumor was negative for a marker that would indicate therapy if positive, biopsies from metastatic lesions are recommended if achievable, as a positive marker in a metastatic lesion would lead to therapy being given. Per today we are not taking into account the challenge of intratumor heterogeneity or

tumor cell evolution.^{504,505} These are issues that also have to be addressed properly in relation to targeted therapy the coming years.

We know the biology is complex, and the biology of cancer cells maybe even more intricate, as genomic instability is one of the hallmarks of the cancer cells,¹⁰ and which genes and pathways that are overactive may switch as the tumor develops.⁵⁰⁴ When knowing this, isn't it likely that mono-targeting a receptor tyrosine kinase is insufficient for a large proportion of the patients? Combinatorial therapy in cancer has mainly been focused to combinations of chemo/radiation and a molecular targeted drug. Even in the case of Trastuzumab to Her2 positive breast cancer, regarded as an example of success in the history of targeted therapies, 25-30% of Her2 positive cases progress on Trastuzumab and chemotherapy.⁵⁰⁶ The concern of drug resistance, both *de novo* and acquired resistance has probably been one of the reasons for limited effect of targeted therapies on overall survival. This issue is now being addressed and in some studies the drug combinations are designed trying to overcome the problem of resistance. Berns and colleagues demonstrated by RNAi screen of untreated breast cancer cell lines versus cell lines treated with Trastuzumab that low expression of PTEN was associated with lack of therapy response.⁵⁰⁷ In line with this, a phase I/II study on everolimus (mTOR inhibitor) and Trastuzumab to patients with Her2 overexpressing metastatic breast cancer demonstrated promising results⁵⁰⁶

As targeted drugs are often given in combinations with conventional therapy, it might be of importance how the drugs are combined. A phase III trial on adjuvant chemotherapy and tamoxifen to breast cancer patients demonstrated that the two drugs given sequentially gave a favorable hazard ratio, although not statistically significant, as compared to when the drugs were given concurrently.⁵⁰⁸ Depending on the rationale for giving targeted drug(s) in combination with chemo or radiation therapy or combinations of several targeted drugs, the timing for drug delivery is probably of importance, and understudied per today.⁵⁰⁹

2. AIMS OF THE STUDY

2.1 Background

Endometrial cancer is diagnosed early and has in general good prognosis. The more important it is to diagnose and treat the poor-prognosis cases. Therapy of endometrial carcinoma patients per today is to a large extent empirically based. Improvements on therapeutic strategies with more personalized focus are needed; *what* kind of therapy (conventional versus targeted) should be given *when* (e.g. localized versus systemic disease), and *to whom* (all patients versus defined risk groups)? It is well known that development of new therapies to appropriate patient groups is a demanding and time-consuming task exemplified by the identification of Her2 as target and development of Trastuzumab for patients with Her2 positive breast cancer. Preparing the ground for later clinical studies, by combining clinico-pathologic and molecular data from preclinical studies and cancer patients, is an important step to individualize therapy in cancer.

The incidence of endometrial cancer is increasing⁵ and the prognostic categorization used in clinical practices today is suboptimal for separating patients according to survival.²⁸⁻³⁰ Despite a focus on translational research in endometrial cancer for some decades, it has proven difficult to bring new biomarkers to the clinic to improve prognostication and prediction of therapy response in this cancer type.^{30,64} The type I/II categorization is used world-wide, based originally on a clinical-descriptive study 30 years ago,²⁷ although molecular characteristics for the two groups have been related to microsatellite instability and PTEN, p16, TP53, ER α , PR and PI3K pathway alterations.⁶⁴ Endometrial cancer is behind other cancer types as breast, lung and colorectal cancer in clinical application of molecular classification of tumors to select patients for targeted therapy.^{30,64} Better tumor biological understanding of subgroups, applicability of prognostic markers in a routine clinical setting, and identification of targets for therapy including markers predicting response to such, are important to improve personalized treatment strategies to benefit the

endometrial carcinoma patients.

2.2 General aim

The main goal of this project was to study biomarkers potentially associated with endometrial carcinoma progression, to assess their potential as prognostic markers and explore on targets for therapy associated with pathologic expression of these markers. By this, we aimed to provide a rationale for further testing of candidate markers as prognostic and predictive markers in clinical trials.

A second aim has been to focus on biomarker implementation through an important step in the stair-case from research to clinical use; *biomarker validation* in independent patient series and in a routine clinical setting.

2.3 Specific aims

1. To investigate the prognostic impact of DNA ploidy in endometrial carcinoma in a routine diagnostic compared to a research setting. (**Paper I**).
2. To explore whether low ER α expression, associated with poor prognosis in endometrial carcinomas, was reflected in transcriptional signatures pointing to tumor biological processes important for cancer progression, and with a potential as targets for new therapy (**Paper II**).
3. To study how pStathmin(S38) immunohistochemical expression correlated with prognosis in endometrial cancer. Also, we wanted to explore on transcriptional changes associated with pStathmin(S38) expression to uncover tumor phenotypic alterations associated with pStathmin(S38) and to potentially suggest targets and

predictive markers for novel therapeutics in aggressive endometrial carcinoma **(Paper III)**.

4. To validate prospectively in independent patient series the ability for a previously defined endometrial cancer *risk of recurrence* signature to predict disease relapse in general and amongst presumed low risk groups in particular. We also wanted to assess the correlation between the signature score and potential measures for PI3K signaling, hormone receptor status and other potential targetable factors involved in the process of tumor progression **(Paper IV)**.

3. MATERIAL AND METHODOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS

“Whether you can observe a thing or not depends on the theory which you use. It is the theory which decides what can be observed.” (A. Einstein 1879-1955)

3.1 Patient series and tissues

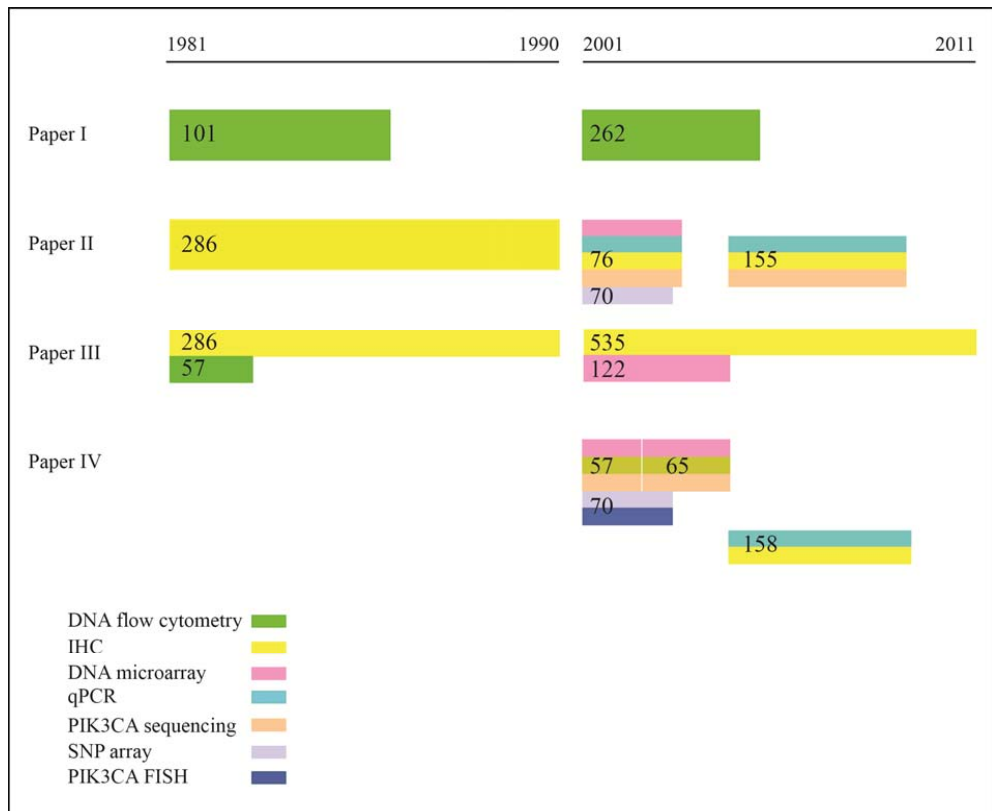
Overall, two major patient series are studied in this project; 1) A retrospectively collected series of 286 cases, all verified endometrial carcinoma patients diagnosed in Hordaland County in the period 1981-1990. Hordaland County covers approximately 10% of the Norwegian population⁵¹⁰ and has the same age-adjusted incidence rate for endometrial cancer as the whole Norwegian population.⁴ Initially 316 patients were diagnosed with endometrial cancer in Hordaland County this time period. Twelve of these were excluded due to altered diagnosis after histopathologic revision, and 5 more cases were diagnosed by cytology only and therefore also excluded. For the remaining 299 cases, paraffin blocks from primary tumor were accessible for 286 patients.¹¹⁷ This series is described as a population based series and has been extensively studied and described.^{104,117,120,155,390} 2) From 2001 onwards, patients from several Norwegian and European gynecologic oncology centers have consented and been prospectively enrolled in the MoMaTec study (<http://www.clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00598845>). Patients from Haukeland University Hospital have been studied in this project, and were enrolled from May 2001 to January 2011. An overview of the patients studied and tissues/methods applied is given in **Figure 14**, **Table 10** and **Table 11**.

Clinical data

For both major cohorts studied, clinical data covering parity, menopausal status, height and body weight, age at primary diagnosis, date of diagnosis, type of primary and adjuvant treatment, FIGO stage (according to 1988 criteria for the retrospective cohort and 2009 criteria for the prospective cohort, except for **Paper I** where FIGO 2008 was applied), and information about lymph node sampling were collected from patient files.⁵¹¹ Imaging diagnostics was retrieved from routine radiological reports for both cohorts.

Complete follow-up information was recorded, including date and site of recurrent and/or progressive disease and therapy of such, and patient survival with status at last date of follow-up. Supplementary follow-up information was collected from out-patients medical doctors responsible for parts of the follow-up.⁵¹¹ Last date of follow-up for the retrospective cohort was June 30th 2004. For the prospective cohort, the follow-up month was November 2008/**Paper I**, November 2010/**Paper II**, June 2011/**Paper III and IV**.

Figure 14. Overview of the Haukeland based patient series and methods applied in the project



IHC: immunohistochemistry, qPCR: quantitative polymerase chain reaction, SNP: single nucleotide polymorphism, FISH: Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization.

The primary treatment for both patient cohorts has been hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy. Radical hysterectomy (ad modum Wertheim-Meigs) has been performed in cases with cervical/paracervical infiltration identified pre-/peroperatively. In the retrospective cohort, lymph node sampling was not routinely performed, but enlarged nodes suspect of malignancy were biopsied. Lymph node sampling has increasingly from 2001 been part of the standard surgical treatment recommended to endometrial carcinoma patients.^{237,317} Patients not suitable for surgical treatment were staged by clinical examination, curettage and x-ray/CT results. These patients were offered radiotherapy or hormonal therapy in the retrospective cohort and radiotherapy, chemotherapy and/or hormonal treatment in the prospective cohort. Adjuvant radiotherapy was part of the standard treatment in the period 1981-90; brachytherapy to cases with myometrial infiltration <50%, external pelvic radiation to cases with deep myometrial infiltration and/or high histologic grade.³¹⁷ In the prospective cohort, external radiation therapy and chemotherapy has been given as adjuvant treatment to patients with high risk of recurrence (e.g. non-endometrioid histology, high histologic grade and deeply infiltrating tumors).²³⁷ Only a few cases received adjuvant chemo-radiation in the prospective cohort.

TABLE 10: Comparison of clinico-pathologic data in the retrospective and complete prospective series.

	Hordaland population 1981-1990 Retrospectively collected N=286 n (%)	Haukeland population 2001-2010 Prospectively enrolled N=620 n (%)	P^a
Mean age, years (range)	65 (33-92)	66 (28-94)	0.6
Menopausal status			
Pre-/perimenopausal	43 (15)	75 (12)	0.2
Postmenopausal	242 (85)	545 (88)	
FIGO 1988/2009			0.5
I-II	230 (81)	521 (83)	
III-IV	55 (19)	108 (17)	
Histologic type^{b,c}			< 0.001
Endometrioid	257 (90)	486 (78)	
Non-endometrioid	29 (10)	134 (22)	
Histologic grade^c			< 0.001
1-2	218 (76)	399 (65)	
3	68 (24)	216 (35)	
Myometrial infiltration			0.5
< 50%	146 (62)	377 (64)	
≥ 50%	90 (38)	210 (36)	
Lymph node metastases	Not assessed		
Absent		426 (69)	
Present		55 (9)	
Not examined		139 (22)	
Recurrence^d			
No	224 (83)	465 (85)	0.6
Yes	46 (17)	85 (15)	

Footnotes: Missing cases: Menopausal status 1 case and FIGO stage 1 case retrospective series, histologic grade 5 cases in the prospective series. Myometrial infiltration data available for 236 cases in the retrospective series and 587 cases in the prospective series. ^a Chi square test applied except for comparison of age where Mann-Whitney U test applied. ^b Carcinosarcomas included in the non-endometrioid group for the prospective series. ^c Revised pathology diagnosis. ^d Without metastatic disease at primary diagnosis.

External gene expression data set

Gene expression data are generally required to be added to publically available repositories when published first time (e.g. GEO, <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/geo/>, ArrayExpress, <http://www.ebi.ac.uk/arrayexpress/>). For this study, a data set comprising 111 endometrial cancers with basic clinico-pathologic data available were used. These samples were run at Affymetrix U133 Plus2 arrays. The data set had been downloaded and normalized in a previous work in our group. Individual probes were then sequenced matched against AceView (NCBI35),⁵¹² to construct transcript level probe sets.⁷⁹ A quality check on updated clinico-pathologic data, confirmed 111 endometrial carcinomas that were included in **Paper II**.

The Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA) data

Collaborators in the project have analyzed gene expression levels from RNA sequencing in the 29-gene Endometrial Carcinoma Recurrence Score in 333 patient tumors.⁵¹³

Tissues

Snap frozen fresh tissue

In **Paper II, III and IV** fresh tissue that was snap frozen after surgery was used for mRNA expression analyses (DNA oligonucleotide microarray and qPCR): 76 (**Paper II**) and 122 primary tumors (**Paper III and IV**) were analyzed on DNA oligonucleotide microarrays. Also, mRNA was extracted from 19 metastatic lesions (**Paper IV**). In **Paper II and IV**, qPCR was applied for 155 and 158 cases, respectively.

Fresh ethanol fixed tissue

Fresh ethanol fixed tissue was used for DNA ploidy analyses in **Paper I and Paper III**.

FFPE samples

Tissue samples fixed in formalin and embedded in paraffin were retrieved from the archives of Department of Pathology, The Gade Institute, Haukeland University Hospital. FFPE samples were applied for immunohistochemical studies (**Paper II and III**), and for data previously published.^{120,124,155,228,298}

3.2 Histopathologic data

Histopathologic data such as histologic type, pattern of spread, histologic grade and myometrial infiltration was recorded.⁵¹¹ For the retrospective cohort and a subset of 76 cases from the prospective series (described in **Paper II, III and IV**), histopathologic data were revised by two experienced pathologists (I.M.S. and L.A.A.).¹⁵⁵ For the prospective series apart from the subset of 76 cases, data were retrieved from routine pathology reports. Histologic subtyping and determination of histologic grade was reported according to WHO criteria.²⁶⁵ Myometrial infiltration was evaluated by microscopy and was measured as vertical tumor thickness in the myometrium divided by the full thickness of the myometrium (measures in mm). The number of mitoses (mitotic count) was counted in 10 high-power fields (x400) by selecting areas with the highest histologic grade and highest mitotic activity (“hot spots”). Vascular invasion was defined as present if invasion in more than one vessel or vascular space was seen.¹⁵⁵

In the retrospective cohort, carcinosarcomas were not included as these were regarded and treated as a sarcoma subtype in this time period. This histologic subtype of endometrial cancer was in the late 90’s suggested to be of monoclonal epithelial origin and as a consequence, patients with carcinosarcomas have been treated as high-risk endometrial carcinomas in the prospective cohort,^{237,514} and were therefore included amongst the non-endometrioid cases in this patient series. When excluding the carcinosarcomas (n=24) from analyses as performed in **Table 10**, there is still a significant difference in the

distribution of histologic subtypes for the two cohorts (more non-endometrioid cases in the prospective cohort, P=0.008) and thereby as expected, also more cases of high histologic grade in the same cohort.

Table 11. Patient series, tissue types, methods applied and biomarkers assessed in the different papers.

Paper	Patient cohort/N	Tissue	Biomarker	Method	Evaluable/N	
I	1981-90/286	Fr. ethanol fixed	DNA ploidy	Flow cytometry	101	
	2001-2007/427	Fr. ethanol fixed	DNA ploidy	Flow cytometry	262	
II	1981-90/286	FFPE	ER α	IHC	266	
			E-cadherin	IHC	284	
			P-cadherin	IHC	276	
			β -catenin	IHC	286	
			Catenin p120	IHC	276	
	2001-2010/620	Fr. frozen			DNA microarray	76
				ESR1	qPCR	155
				E-cadherin	qPCR	155
				P-cadherin	qPCR	155
				N-cadherin	qPCR	155
				β -catenin	qPCR	155
				Catenin p120	qPCR	155
				α -catenin	qPCR	155
				3q26 amplif.	SNP array	70
				PIK3CA mut.status	PIK3CA seq.	245
	External gene expression data/111		DNA microarray			
III	1981-1990/286	FFPE	pStathmin(S38)	IHC	256	
			Ki67	IHC	196	
			PTEN	IHC	279	
			Mitotic count	Morphology	286	
			S-phase	Flow cytometry	64	
	2001-2010/620	FFPE	pStathmin(S38)	IHC	518	
			3q26 amplif.	SNP array	70	
			PIK3CA copy no.	FISH	66	
			PIK3CA seq.		245	
				Fr. frozen	DNA microarray	122

Contd. Table 11

IV	2001-2010/620	Fr. frozen	Signature score	DNA microarray	122
			Signature score	qPCR	158
			E-cadherin	qPCR	155
			P-cadherin	qPCR	155
			N-cadherin	qPCR	155
			β-catenin	qPCR	155
			Catenin p120	qPCR	155
			α-catenin	qPCR	155
IV	2001-2010/620	Fr. frozen	3q26 amplif.	SNP array	70
			PIK3CA copy no.	FISH	66
			PIK3CA seq.		245
			TCGA data	Signature score	RNA seq.

Abbreviations: Fr.=fresh, FFPE=Formalin fixed and paraffin embedded, mut.status=mutation status, Copy no.=copy number, seq.=sequencing, TCGA=The Cancer Genome Atlas

3.3 Immunohistochemical methods

Immunohistochemical staining is widely used to assess protein expression in routine pathology diagnostics and research. A morphologic description is pivotal for the diagnosis of cancer. Immunohistochemistry may be a relevant addition to the morphologic examination as IHC may reveal cellular localization and degree of expression of epitopes under study, and may point to functional changes in tumor tissue. IHC is demonstrated to be an important tool in biomarker studies.⁵¹⁵

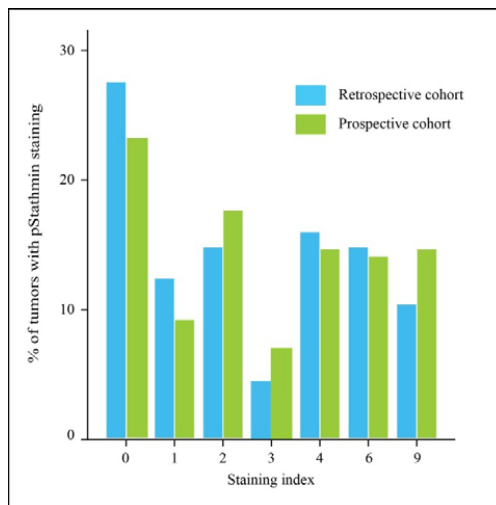
Tissue sections and tissue microarray (TMA)

FFPE sections of 5µm were used for immunohistochemistry (IHC), taken either from standard paraffin blocks or from TMA blocks. The technology of tissue microarray (TMA) was first described by Battifora in 1986,⁵¹⁶ but use of the technique took off when Kononen et al developed a device for rapid, good-quality TMA production.^{517,518} By using TMA, the experimental performance will be more uniform, there is an economization of both tissue and material used as well as time spent to evaluate large sample cohorts.⁵¹⁹ Comparison of IHC staining evaluation from studies on TMAs and standard sections have

been done for various cancer types, with good correlation between results,⁵²⁰⁻⁵²² although some studies have suggested a problem of selection bias since the area assessed is of larger impact when assessing location-dependent markers or markers that exhibits large degree of expression heterogeneity.^{523,524} In general, 2 or 3 cores each of diameter 6 μ m are recommended.^{522,525,526} The TMA method has been applied in our research group since 2000.^{107,120,527}

It is recognized that FFPE tissue maintains antigenicity for several decades.⁵²² However, researchers are recommended to ensure that staining intensity is not associated with the storage time of the archival material.⁵¹⁷ We did not find any association between storage time of the FFPE tissue (categorized into 5-year periods) and staining index for pStathmin(S38) (IHC data from **Paper IV**), when IHC staining was performed simultaneously for samples in the two major patient cohorts (**Figure 15**, P=0.09). In a previous study by our group, no significant associations between staining index and fixation time was demonstrated for the biomarker Stathmin.²⁹⁸

Figure 15. Comparison of the staining intensity in the two cohorts studied for pStathmin(S38) to evaluate potential effects from FFPE tissue block archival time on antigenicity.



Staining protocols: ER α and pStathmin(S38)

How well the staining reflects the protein levels of the marker of interest depends amongst other factors on the antibody used (how specific the antibody binds to the epitope under study), the staining protocol used, and how the staining is evaluated.

IHC assessment of the biomarkers ER α and pStathmin (S38) was performed on 5 μ m thick TMA sections of FFPE primary tumor samples. Previously published IHC data included in the study was assessed on standard or TMA sections.^{104,120,154,228,298} Sections were de-waxed in xylene and rehydrated in alcohol in appropriate concentrations. In tissue formalin fixation, chemical bonds are created between proteins, potentially masking the epitope. Epitope retrieval can be achieved enzymatically (e.g. proteinase K, pepsin, trypsin) or by heat, the latter applied for the IHC studies in this project and also recommended used in IHC of FFPE tissue to minimize the epitope level variance due to variation in fixation time.⁵²⁸ Peroxidase activity block was performed by S2032 DakoCytomation. Thereafter, samples were incubated with antibodies according to optimized and/or establish protocols (**Table 12**) developed under supervision of senior engineer Gerd Lillian Hallseth and consultant pathologist prof. Lars A. Akslen. EnVision+(K4006) DakoCytomation was applied for detection, with enzyme labeled polymer of the secondary antibody and DAB+ chromogen. Finally, the slides were counterstained with haematoxylin (Dako S2020). The IHC data except of ER α and pStathmin(S38) were performed by other researchers in the groups of prof. Salvesen and prof. Akslen and previously published as part of other studies (see references for primary publication for each marker in **Table 12 – part B**). The IHC protocol for pStathmin(S38), except for evaluation of the staining, was performed in the lab of OvaGene Oncology (Irvine CA, USA) under supervision of William Ricketts (scientist, founder and scientific officer at OvaGene Oncology). Tissue samples expected to express the epitope were used as positive controls. Negative controls were achieved by omitting the primary antibody, using diluent only.

Table 12. Immunohistochemical protocols. A: New to this project, B: previously published.

A.						
Antibody^a	Epitope	Dilution	Incubation^b	Detection	TMA/	Std. slide
Provider/Clone	retrieval					
ERα Dako/ER50	Tris-a EDTA MW 10' 750W, 20' 350W	1:50	30 min	EnVision		TMA
pStathmin(Ser38) Cell Signaling/D19H10	Citrate, Bond Epitope Retrieval Solution 1	1:200	15 min	BondPolym Refine detect		TMA
B.						
E-cadherin¹²⁰ Zymed Laboratories/HECD-1	Citrate MW 10' 750W, 15' 500W	1:400	Overnight	LSAB		Standard
β-catenin¹²⁰ BD Transduction Lab./14	Citrate MW 10' 750W, 15' 500W	1:800	25 min	LSAB		Standard
P-cadherin¹²⁰ BD Transduction Lab./56	TRS MW 10' 750W, 15' 500W	1:100	60 min	EnVision		TMA
Catenin p120¹²⁰ BD Transduction Lab./98	TRS MW 10' 750W, 15' 500W	1:3200	60 min	EnVision		TMA
Stathmin²⁹⁸ Cell Signaling/3352	Citrate MW 10' 750W, 15' 350W	1:50	1hr	EnVision		TMA
Ki67¹⁵⁴ Dako/A-047	Citrate MW 7.5' 750W, 5' 500W	1:50	1 hr	LSAB		Standard

Footnotes: ^a References to previously published data. ^b Incubation at room temperature if not otherwise specified. **A)** IHC method for ER α and pStathmin(Ser38) applied in **Paper II and III.** **B)** IHC for antibodies primarily evaluated and published in other studies. Abbreviations: LSAB=Labeled StreptAvidin Biotin. TMA=tissue microarray.

Evaluation of staining

Various staining evaluation methods are applied in biomarker studies; *e.g.* percent stained of evaluable area and an H-score weighting differently weak to strong nuclear staining in the same sample.⁵²⁹ The National Cancer Institute and European Organisation for Research and Treatment of Cancer suggested the “Reporting Recommendations for Tumor Marker Prognostic Studies” (REMARK).^{515,530} In our research group, a staining index (SI) method for staining evaluation has been established in the group of L.A Akslen^{531,532} and has been applied over several years and in many studies, covering various cancer types.^{298,355,531-536} The staining index considers both staining intensity and the proportion of tumor cells with positive staining reaction. SI (0-9) is the product of staining intensity (0-3) and proportion immunopositive tumor cells (0%=0, <10%=1, 10-50%=2, >50%=3). The method is subjective and semi-quantitative. Intra- and interobserver reproducibility have been evaluated in several studies, with good outcome.^{120,298,531,533,537} Also, in this project a subset of random TMA slides covering 210 cases was evaluated for interobserver agreement for pStathmin(S38) staining evaluation between 2 of the authors on **Paper III** (H.B.S. and E.W.), blinded for each other’s evaluation results. Complete categorical agreement was found in 88% of the samples (Kappa value=0.7) which is considered good agreement between observers.⁵³⁸

By including two staining measures (staining intensity and area stained), the SI method potentially better quantitates the amount of epitope bound by the antibody, as compared to evaluation of only one staining measure. This principle is also similar to the FDA-approved criteria for HER2 assessment used in routine diagnostics of breast cancer (Hercep Test).⁵³⁹ However, assessment of the SI applied in independent laboratories is yet to be done and such a “two-point” score index, and in particular the more subjective staining intensity measure, may contribute to reduced inter laboratory reproducibility, as seen for other score methods.⁵⁴⁰ A score method less subjectively influenced could potentially be more valuable in a routine setting. Follow-up studies comparing the score methods applied in the research setting and the routine setting should in that case be

performed. Digitalized image analysis including data on morphology is presented,^{541,542} and time will show how well such methods perform in routine pathology.

3.4 Gene expression data

Cancer associated transcriptional alterations being important to cancer development are often preceded by genomic aberrations (e.g. copy number gain/loss, mutations). The genomic and the accompanying transcriptional alterations may potentially point to targets for therapy and may also predict therapy response. Gene expression data has also proved useful to classify cancer into molecularly defined subtypes,⁴¹² and the gene expression technology is regarded an important tool in cancer research.⁵⁴³

DNA Oligonucleotide microarray

In DNA oligonucleotide technology, total RNA is extracted and reversely transcribed to complementary DNA (cDNA) before amplified to cRNA. Fluorescently (Cy3) labeled ribonucleotides are incorporated in the cRNA in the amplification process. Labeled cRNAs are hybridized to complementary probes on a microarray slide. The strength of the fluorescent signal from a spot after hybridization depends on the amount of the sample cRNA that binds to the probes at this spot. Each spot signal was read by scanning the arrays using Agilent Microarray Scanner Bundle. The spot signals are processed by various measures (adjusting for background signal, replacing missing values, filtering spots and normalizing signal data) and thereafter represents the gene expression level for the genes present at the spots. In our study, the final gene expression levels were determined using J-Express (www.molmine.com) and BRB-ArrayTools (<http://linus.nci.nih.gov/BRB-ArrayTools/>).

One-channel microarray technology is applied in this study (Agilent Whole Human Genome Microarrays 44k (Cat.no. G4112F)), where only one fluorescent dye is added to the samples and one sample is added per array. The expression levels for each gene are

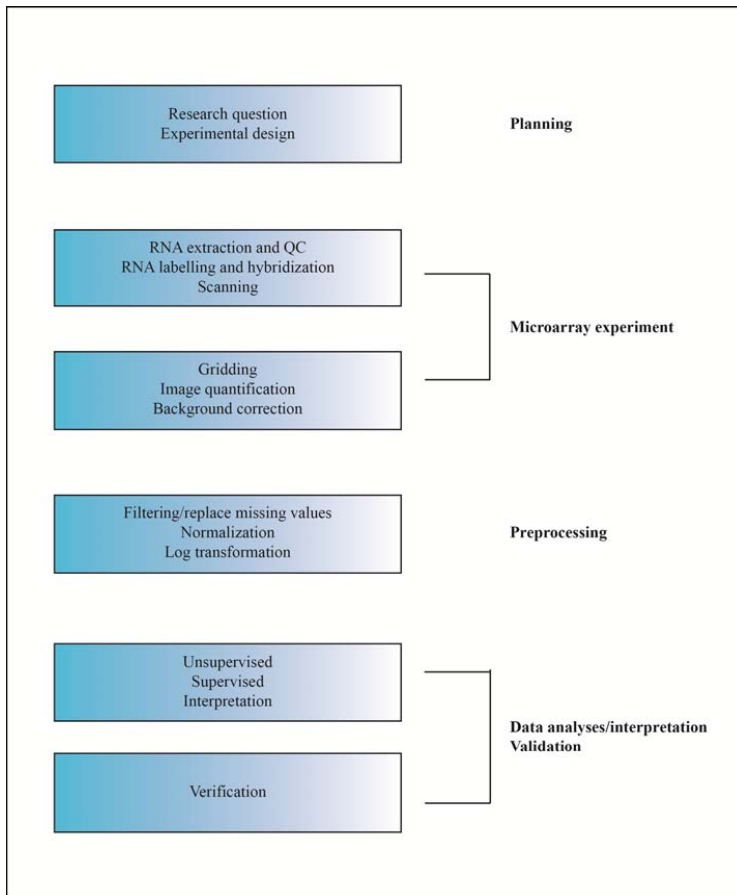
indicated as a relative hybridization level for the current target. The expression values are not true measures for abundance, but are merely used to relate expression levels between classes; to compare expression levels between groups of samples processed in the same experiment.

Gene expression profiling by microarray is today widely used in the search for transcriptional alterations and network-based interactions in cancer (**Figure 16**).⁵⁴³ The first DNA microarray study was described in 1995, assessing 45 genes in a plant (*Arabidopsis thaliana*).⁵⁴⁴ Both the microarray technology and areas of application have since then been extensively developed and standard gene expression microarray experiments assess thousands of genes; in the arrays we have applied, 44 000 probes cover 20-22 000 genes.

Microarrays are performed on “simple” and “complex” systems, such as a cell lines and human cancer tissue, respectively.⁵⁴⁵ Sampling complex systems makes is more difficult to conclude on the origin of signals; does the increased expression of the gene of interest come from the epithelial or stromal cells, or from the vasculature interspersed amongst the other cells? Until recently, the cancer cells (the cancer epithelial cells when studying a carcinoma) have been the main focus in cancer research both when trying to reveal mechanisms for initiation and progression of cancer as well as targets for therapy. To optimize human cancer tissue sampling for genome wide analyses (e.g. SNP array, gene expression array), it has been regarded “good practice” to increase the proportion of the epithelial component by sampling cancer tissue with high tumor cell content, microscopically judged or by laser capture dissection (LCD) of epithelial cancer cells. In our microarray studies, the majority of samples have tumor content >80% (microscopically judged in frozen sections immediately adjacent to sections used for DNA and RNA extraction). A study by Halle et al demonstrated an association between high tumor cell content in snap frozen tissue and high histologic grade and other features of aggressive endometrial carcinomas and reduced survival.⁵⁴⁶ This demonstrates the

importance of biomarker validation in routine settings before applying research results in routine pathology and clinical practice. As tumor stroma has gotten extensively more attention in translational cancer research, separate gene expression assessment of these cells might be performed by LCD.^{547,548}

Figure 16. Pipeline of microarray analyses (*Adapted from*⁵⁴⁵).



Probe selection

Probe selection for whole gene expression microarrays, aiming for optimal specificity and sensitivity, often occurs through specialized design programs.⁵⁴⁹ Optimal probe design is

a compromise between specificity and sensitivity.⁵⁵⁰ Long oligonucleotide probes (50-80 mers) are likely to cross-hybridize^{551,552} while short oligonucleotide probes (25-30 mers) are more likely to present with low signal intensity.⁵⁵³ The Agilent 44k arrays apply oligonucleotide probes, each consisting of approximately 60 nucleotides.

Probes are designed with an “intelligent” purpose. However, it is recognized amongst users of microarray technology and analyses, that there are “good” probes and “bad” probes. An example: the ESR1 gene at the Agilent 44k array is covered by three different probes, each of them covering ~60 nucleotides of the ESR1 gene that in total is ~ 413k base pairs long. In our data, one of the probes does not associate significantly with ER α protein expression (by IHC) or with ESR1 mRNA by qPCR. The two other probes associate both with estrogen receptor α protein and mRNA (qPCR) expression (**Paper II**). We further found that the one “outsider probe” did not vary to any extent between samples, while the other two probes did. Are we dealing with a “bad” probe? Or is the lack of association between this probe and ER α protein expression pointing to a biological explanation for this finding? One approach, if there are more than two probes, may be to examine how the expression values for each probe relates to the other probes, potentially adding an argument for these probes being particularly relevant as compared to a probe which expression did not associate with other probes for the candidate gene.

Bioinformatics

The field of bioinformatics has developed rapidly as the high-throughput analyses have become daily practice for many researchers. Bioinformatic tools are highly valuable when compiling clinical data and expression information about 44 000 probes covering 20-22 000 unique genes for each tumor sample run on the arrays, and when trying to see some of the “stories” within the large amount of data. Such tools may aid to extract trustworthy and biologically meaningful information from the microarrays. Before data analysis, the raw data must be pre-processed. Background intensity and spots with low or difficult detectable signals must be removed.

Normalization

Normalization is a major step before comparing gene expression values between arrays. There is likely an intensity imbalance between RNA samples not due to biological differences and true gene expression alterations between RNA samples, but for reasons such as imbalance in RNA input or differences in uptake of dye.⁵⁵⁴ The goal of normalization is to ensure similar distribution of expression values across arrays and will facilitate the comparison of expression values between samples.^{554,555}

There are several different normalization methods – some more recognized than others. A way to find an appropriate normalization method is to test various methods and see how they affect the data and output. We have used median over entire array (**Paper II**) and quantile normalization (**Paper III and IV**).⁵⁵⁶ By normalizing data, we reduce the risk of false positive findings, but simultaneously introduce an increased risk of false negative findings, as we may dilute differences that were real, but adjusted so that the difference vanish in later analyses. This is an issue especially for genes with a low expression fold change between classes.

Analyses of transcriptional alterations between samples

Microarray analyses can be divided into *unsupervised* and *supervised* analyses. The former require no supplementary information to the expression data to be performed. The latter is driven by sample characteristics, typically in 2 groups (e.g. “positive” versus “negative” molecular phenotype, high versus low tumor stage).

Unsupervised analyses and class discovery:

By unsupervised analyses, without guidance by additional data except for the gene expression data itself, the aim of the methods is to find patterns in the expression profiles where no predefined class is presented.

Hierarchical clustering is an example of unsupervised analysis. This method aims to group together similar objects based on measures of similarity and dissimilarities between the objects.⁵⁵⁷ Hierarchical clustering requires specification of a *similarity metrics* and a *linkage*. The *similarity metric* describes how similar two samples are by reflecting the distance between two samples. Additional information for the distance between clusters is needed, and this is in the hierarchical cluster analyses reflected by the *linkage method* (single, average or complete linkage). Complete linkage are demonstrated to be superior for clustering genes,⁵⁵⁸ while for clustering of samples, both average and complete linkage is proven useful.⁵⁵⁴ Validation of the identified clusters is crucial, including validation of both biological and clinical plausibility and the level of statistical evidence.⁵⁵⁴ The hierarchical clustering is applied in **Paper II, III and IV**.

Supervised analyses

Single genes differentially expressed between groups

Identifying genes with known function that are differentially expressed between two groups may provide better understanding of biological differences between the groups.⁵⁵⁴ If the genes found are of unknown function, the analyses might provide insight into new gene functions. Supervised analyses require supplementary information about the groups, such as clinico-pathologic data or molecular phenotypic data. In **Paper II and III**, supervised analyses are performed based on ER α and pStathmin(S38) status.

An increased risk of false positive findings due to *multiple testing* occurs as we run 20 000 tests simultaneously on the same data, when searching for genes differentially expressed between classes. There are various methods to adjusting for multiple testing, all of them with the aim to give us certainty that the genes in our analysis output really are differentially expressed between the groups we examine, and not listed due to chance. Being very strict in the multiple testing adjustments might lead us to mask true biological effects. The adjustments will thus be a “trade-off” between too few and too many genes

correctly identified as differentially expressed between classes. It is generally accepted that adjusting to get no false positive genes in the output is a too stringent approach. If searching for single genes differentially expressed between classes, the genes identified should never the less be further validated, and elimination of potential candidate genes/biomarkers (false positives) occurs at these stages. A commonly used approach to adjust for multiple testing is to control the false positive discovery rate (FDR).⁵⁵⁹ In the **Paper II and III** we have adjusted for multiple testing by performing the class comparison analyses “Significance Analysis of Microarray” (SAM), where the FDR adjustment method is included.⁵⁶⁰ We have defined $FDR < 0.05$ and $FDR < 0.1$ as cut-off (**Paper II and III**, respectively), relatively stringent cut-off values, but for the purpose of our analyses we found it more important to reduce the risk of false positives than risk of false negatives.

Gene Sets differentially expressed between classes

To gain further insight into biological mechanisms involved, based on gene expression microarray data, is a major challenge when working on DNA microarray data.⁴²² Subramanian et al. pointed to a few highly relevant obstacles in how to interpret the single-gene lists into new and/or relevant biological information.⁴²² We may miss information about pathways alterations by single gene analyses, as the interpretation of these are heavily depending on the researcher’s pre-knowledge in the field. Pathway signaling may involve large gene networks, and we should not be too focused on “large enough” fold changes of single genes in the search for biological information in our data output. Minor changes in all genes known to be involved in a signaling pathway may be of higher importance than large fold changes of a few genes.

Gene Set Enrichment Analysis (GSEA), an online available tool (www.broadinstitute.org/gsea), is a method that determines whether an *a priori* defined set of genes shows statistically significant differences between two classes (*e.g.* phenotypes). The Molecular Signatures Database (MSigDB) is a publically available

collection of five major classes of annotated gene sets (www.broadinstitute.org/gsea/msigdb) (**Table 13**) and is implemented in the GSEA.

Table 13. Overview of the 5 major classes of gene sets in MSigDB (www.broadinstitute.org/gsea)

Gene Sets	Description
Positional	Gene sets corresponding to each human chromosome and each cytogenetic band has at least one gene
Curated	Gene sets collected from various sources such as online pathway databases (<i>e.g.</i> BioCarta, Kegg), publications listed in PubMed and from domain experts
Motif	Gene sets that contain genes that share a cis-regulatory motif that is conserved across the human, mouse, rat, and dog genomes
Computational	Gene sets defined by mining large collections of cancer-oriented microarray data
Gene ontology (GO)	Gene sets named by their GO term and contain genes annotated by that term

The gene expression signature applied in GSEA/ MSigDB are generated in various ways, and caution needs to be drawn when interpreting the results. To draw conclusions on gene set analyses, it is crucial to understand how the gene sets and signatures in question are generated and evaluate whether the gene set as generated is relevant for the current study. Also when exploring on gene sets alterations between classes like in GSEA, it is important to adjust for multiple testing, which we did by use of FDR (See above) (**Paper II and III**). Another gene set analysis (GSA), presented by Efron & Tibshirani⁵⁶¹ (applied in **Paper II**) is a further development of the GSEA and suggested to present output with more strength than the statistics used in GSEA.⁵⁵⁴

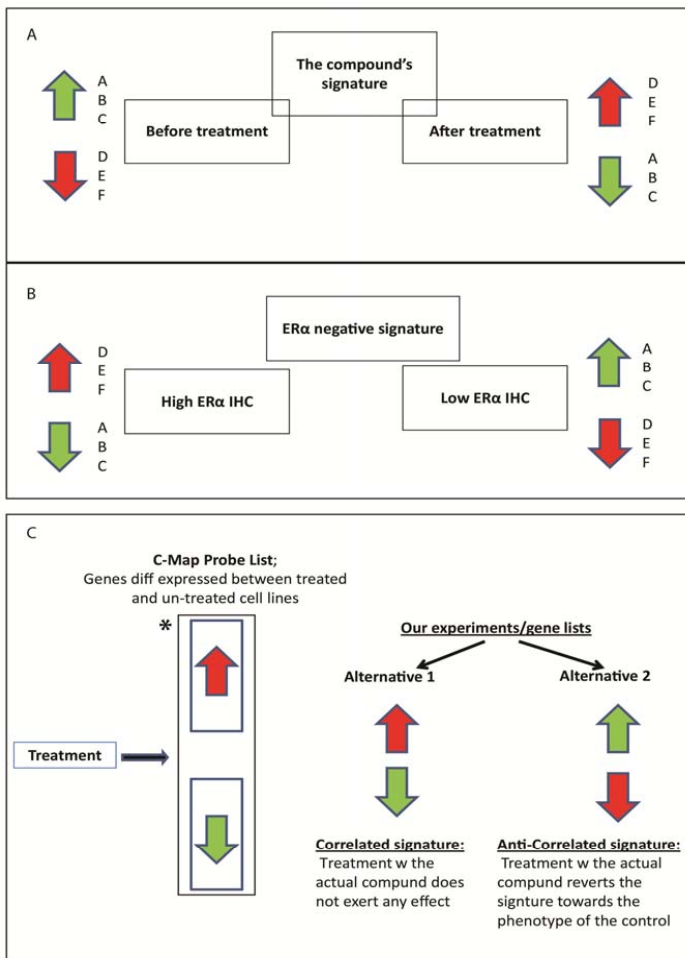
Gene expression signature score

Different approaches can be used to calculate a *gene expression signature score*, based on the expression values of the genes comprising the gene set/signature.^{415,512,562} For this, we have selected an established model where the signature genes are high level mean and variance normalized, and thereafter summarized to a score by subtracting the expression sum of down-regulated genes from the expression sum of up-regulated genes.⁴¹⁵

Connectivity Map

Connectivity Map is a publically available drug signatures database (www.broadinstitute.org/cmap),⁴²⁴ and applied in **Paper II, III and IV**. The database is built up by treating different cancer cell lines with ~1300 different compounds, both FDA approved drugs and other bioactive compounds. The cell lines are treated with various compound concentrations and treatment durations. Cell line RNA is extracted and run at gene expression microarrays before and after the different therapy regimens, and genes differentially expressed between treated and non-treated cell lines comprises the “compound’s signature”. A gene signature from a specific study (*e.g.* our ER α negative gene expression signature, **Paper II**) is correlated to the compound signatures and given a “connectivity score”, indicating whether our signature of interest is positively or negatively associated with the various compound signatures (**Figure 17**). A ranked list of compound signatures with significant positive or negative correlation with our signature of interest is given.

Figure 17. Connectivity Map; schematic workflow. **A.** Genes differentially expressed between a cell line before and after treatment with one specific compound constitute the “*compound signature*”. Arrows up/down denotes genes higher/lower expressed in one cell line, compared to the other cell line (non-treated versus treated). **B.** The signature of ER α negative tumors is generated the same way. **C.** When running a *candidate signature* (e.g. the ER α negative signature) against all the compound signatures in Connectivity-Map (as exemplified by one signature in [*]), the candidate signature may positively [Alt 1] or negatively [Alt 2] associate with the compound signatures.



Connectivity Map may serve as a hypothesis generating tool that aims to associate gene expression data, small molecules and disease states.⁴²⁴ By correlating a gene expression signature of interest to the drug signatures in the database, hypotheses of targets for therapy and pathophysiological processes can be derived. Limitations are present, such as few cell lines included in the test panel, limited number of concentrations tested, and maybe not a good enough correction for false positive findings, as the database has been extended from the first 164 compounds to more than 1300 compounds today. Also, it is important to remember that the hypotheses generated will need to be further tested to conclude on associations and potential relevance for new therapeutics. Due to the relative uncertainty related to where a signal of interest originates from, together with the issue of false positive findings due to multiple testing, validations of results from gene expression microarray studies are recommended.

Quantitative polymerase chain reaction and relative quantitation of gene expression

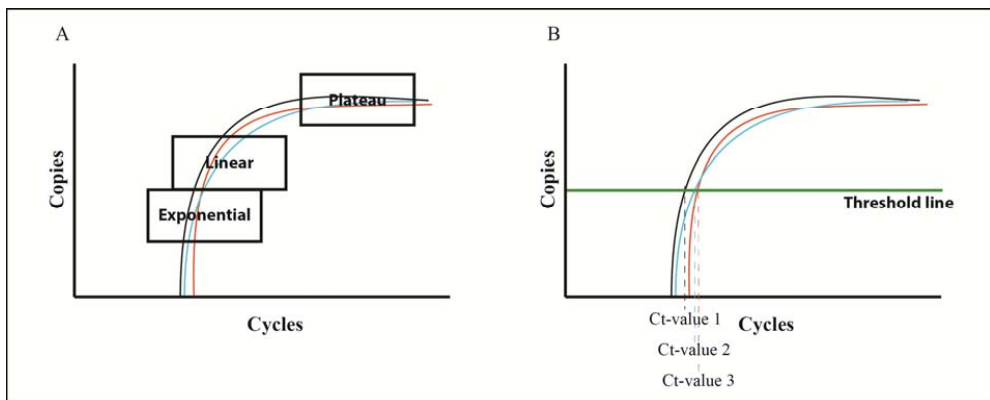
In polymerase chain reaction (PCR), total RNA is extracted from fresh frozen tumor tissue. RNA is thereafter converted to cDNA for hybridization with DNA oligonucleotide primers for gene(s) of interest. The cDNA product is doubled in cycles, aided by DNA polymerase and cycling of the primer and sample temperature. The PCR reaction consists of three different phases: 1) *the exponential phase* with a doubling of product at every cycle; 2) *the linear phase* - the reaction slows down; 3) *the plateau*, where no more products are being made (**Figure 18**).

Unlike traditional PCR, which measures the amount of accumulated PCR product at the end of the PCR cycles, real-time qPCR measures PCR products as they accumulate during amplification. Two values are calculated during the qPCR run: 1) A threshold line/level of detection at which reaction reaches a fluorescent intensity above background in the exponential phase of amplification, 2) The PCR cycle number at which the sample reaches this level, called “Cycle threshold” (Ct) (**Figure 18-B**). The higher the RNA input

to the qPCR reaction, the fewer cycles are needed before the sample will reach its copy number threshold level and the numbers of cycles (Ct value) needed to reach this level is lower than for a sample with lower RNA input.

In this project, we used qPCR to validate the mRNA expression of ESR1 and SERPINE-1 (= PAI-1) from the DNA microarray (**Paper II**). We also assessed candidate genes linked to EMT by qPCR (**Paper II**) and the expression levels of the 29 genes in the *endometrial cancer recurrence score*, ECARS (**Paper IV**).

Figure 18: Schematic picture of the copy number increase per cycle and the three phases of the qPCR (A) and examples of three genes with different cycle threshold (Ct) values.



The qPCR was run in TaqMan© Low Density Arrays (LDAs). The LDAs are microfluidic cards with user-defined primers and probes, detecting mRNA levels of single genes from tumor. A sample of complex, atypical endometrial hyperplasia was used as calibrator. The genes' expression levels were estimated based on the delta-delta-Ct method for relative quantitation of expression.⁵⁶³

The most optimal choice for calibrator for the relative quantitation is a sample where the gene expression variance across samples is low. The atypical hyperplasia was an appropriate calibrator for the genes assessed in these studies. GAPDH and ACTB were run as endogenous controls. We assessed which of the genes GAPDH and ACTB that was least associated with clinico-pathologic phenotype in the patient series assessed and GAPDH was applied in the relative quantitation as this varied least between samples. Several studies have reported on a panel of endogenous control in qPCR studies, selecting the best endogenous control for the specific experiment, the control gene depending on the experiment and the type of tissue being examined.⁵⁶⁴⁻⁵⁶⁶ With this knowledge in mind, our studies could potentially have benefitted from running a larger panel of endogenous controls, selecting the most appropriate one for each marker and study.

3.5 DNA analyses

Primary endometrial carcinoma tissue was examined by Single Nucleotide Polymorphism (SNP) arrays in a previous publication from the research group.⁷⁹ These SNP array data were applied in this project (**Paper II, III and IV**).

PIK3CA exon 9 and 20 was sequenced primarily in a study by Birkeland et al.⁷¹ These data were also applied in this project (**Paper II, III and IV**).

PIK3CA copy number in primary tumors was examined by Fluorescent *in situ* hybridization (FISH) by project collaborators (F. Holst and R. Simon) (**Paper III and IV**).

3.6 Statistical methods

Statistical analyses

Statistical analyses have been performed, using SPSS 15 (Statistical package for social sciences 15.0) or PASW 18.0 (IMB, New York, USA). Associations between categories have been assessed by Pearson's chi-square test, replaced by Fisher's exact test when estimated expected count was <5 . Comparison of continuous variables between categories was examined by Mann-Whitney U test. The Spearman rank correlation test was used for correlation analyses between two continuous variables.

Comparing the survival pattern between groups (disease-specific, recurrence free survival) was performed by log-rank (Mantel-Cox) test. The Kaplan-Meier plot was applied to visualize survival and lifetime data. Multivariate survival analyses were performed by Cox' proportional hazard regression method and the likelihood ratio test. Each variable was examined by log-minus-log plot before incorporation into the multivariate regression model to determine if the variable was appropriate to be included in the analysis. Unadjusted and multivariate adjusted hazard ratios (HR) were estimated. Tests for interactions were performed if regarded pertinent. Time of entry was similar to time of diagnosis, at primary surgery. The end-point was first recurrence or death from endometrial carcinoma, when assessing risk of recurrence or death from disease, respectively. All statistical tests were considered statistical significant if $p < 0.05$ (except for the DNA microarray analyses, see separate section).

Cut-off determination

We scored the samples blinded for clinical data and outcome measures of the patient series under study, as recommended by the REMARK guidelines.⁵³⁰ To dichotomize continuous and ordinal/nominal variables (gene expression and IHC data), the variables were categorized by median and quartiles, as a quartile based cut-off (also for ER α) has been demonstrated useful and robust in various biomarker studies in previous publications

from the group,^{167,298,355,435} and is also a recommended approach without the risk of over fitting the cut-off point to the data examined.⁵⁶⁷ The number of events in the quartile groups was considered, and groups with similar survival pattern were eventually merged,⁵⁶⁸ rendering median or upper/lower quartile the cut-off point for the IHC variables assessed (**Paper II and III**), **Table 14**, while the median was chosen as cut-off for the endometrial carcinoma recurrence score (**Paper IV**).

Table 14. Overview of IHC staining; localization of staining and cut-off definition.

Antibody	Standard slide or TMA	Staining localization	Cut-off; percentile group/SI (high)
ER α	TMA	Nuclear	Lowest quartile/SI >0 ^a
pStathmin(S38)	TMA	Cytoplasmic	Highest quartile/SI \geq 6
Previously published data			
E-cadherin ¹²⁰	Standard slide	Membranous	Median/SI >3
β -catenin ¹²⁰	Standard slide	Membranous	Median/SI >2
P-cadherin ¹²⁰	TMA	Membranous	Highest quartile/SI \geq 6
Catenin p120 ¹²⁰	TMA	Membranous	Lowest quartile/SI \geq 3
Stathmin ²⁹⁸	TMA	Cytoplasmic	Highest quartile/SI =9

Footnotes: SI (high) = staining index defining “high expression”. TMA= Tissue microarray. ^a SI \geq 2 in prospective validation series (n=155, **Paper II**) and in qPCR validations series (n=158, **Paper IV**).

3.7 Approvals

This study has been approved by the Norwegian Data Inspectorate (961478-2), the Norwegian Social Science Data Service (15501) and the local Institutional Review Board (REKIII nr 052.01).

4. MAIN RESULTS

Paper I

The prognostic impact of DNA ploidy was investigated in endometrial carcinomas in a research setting (n=101) and compared to a routine diagnostic setting (n=262), with aneuploidy detected in 25% and 21%, respectively. Aneuploidy was associated with higher age at diagnosis, non-endometrioid histology and high histologic grade in both series studied. DNA ploidy was correlated to poorer survival in both uni- and multivariate survival analyses, adjusting for age, histologic subtype, histologic grade and FIGO stage, also in the routine diagnostic setting. Within the subgroup of FIGO stage I cases only, DNA ploidy was still associated with survival outcome in univariate survival analysis, when merging both data sets. Within FIGO stage I cases of the routine diagnostic series, DNA ploidy showed only borderline independent association with survival in multivariate survival analysis, adjusting for age, histologic subtype, histologic grade and myometrial infiltration. In this study, we found the research and routine diagnostic series to be comparable, with no significant differences in distribution in the standardly applied clinico-pathological variables.

Paper II

We investigated 4 independent patient series and found ER α level to be an independent prognostic marker in endometrial carcinoma; low ER α expression was associated with age, non-endometrioid histology, high histologic grade, and high FIGO stage, as well as poor survival. The same pattern was seen in patient subgroups comprising cases with expected good survival, such as endometrioid grade 1 or 2 tumors only. ER α maintained its independent association with prognosis in multivariate survival analyses, adjusting for age, histologic subtype, histologic grade and FIGO stage.

Transcriptional differences based on ER α status revealed pathways, single genes and transcription factors linked to epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) enriched in ER α negative tumors. These findings were validated in an external gene expression data set. The association between low ER α expression and EMT was further validated in two independent patient series; low ER α expression was significantly correlated to pathologic mRNA expression of the cell adhesion E-cadherin, catenin p120, catenin α and catenin β expression levels. Further, in a population based series, ER α negative immunohistochemical expression was associated with pathologic protein expression of E-cadherin, P-cadherin, β -catenin and catenin p120, as well as deep myometrial infiltration and vascular invasion.

A generated EMT gene expression signature demonstrated that high signature score significantly correlated with aggressive endometrial cancer and poor survival in univariate and multivariate survival analyses, adjusting for age, histologic subtype, histologic grade and FIGO stage.

ER α -low tumor status was also significantly correlated to various markers for PI3K pathway alterations including amplification of the 3q26 region harboring PIK3CA, PIK3CA/PTEN/AKT1 mRNA levels, high PI3K activation score and high Stathmin expression, although ER α did not significantly associate with presence of PIK3CA mutations in exon 9 or 20. When querying a drug signature database (Connectivity Map) for compound signatures significantly correlated to the gene expression signature of low ER α expression in two independent patient series, PI3K/mTOR inhibitor signatures were in both series top ranked amongst the negatively correlated compound signatures.

Paper III

The immunohistochemical expression of pStathmin(S38) associated with a clinico-pathologic phenotype; high pStathmin(S38) was correlated to features of aggressive

tumors, as non-endometrioid histology, high histologic grade, and high FIGO stage. High pStathmin(S38) also correlated with shorter disease specific and recurrence free survival, in both the investigation and validation cohorts. Within subgroups of presumed good prognosis, high pStathmin(S38) was correlated to reduced survival. Furthermore, pStathmin(S38) was independently associated with prognosis in multivariate survival analyses of tumors confined to uterus, when adjusting for myometrial infiltration, histologic subtype and histologic grade. pStathmin(S38) and Stathmin expression levels were significantly correlated but pStathmin(S38) was stronger associated with disease specific survival than Stathmin, when assessing both markers in the Cox' survival analysis, adjusting for histologic subtype, histologic grade and myometrial infiltration.

The gene expression pattern related to pStathmin(S38) expression was analyzed, and gene sets related to cell cycle progression were observed enriched in pStathmin(S38)-high cases. pStathmin(S38) also correlated with a panel of established markers for tumor cell proliferation: Ki67, mitotic count and S-phase fraction, whereas high Stathmin level associated with high proliferation assessed by Ki67 and mitotic count.

A pStathmin(S38)-high gene expression signature was negatively correlated with drug signatures representing effect of PI3K/mTOR and HSP90 inhibitors. Furthermore, high pStathmin(S38) correlated significantly with several potential markers for PI3K activation.

Paper IV

In this study, we validated the ability of the previously defined 29-gene signature⁷⁹ to predict recurrence free and disease specific survival. The 29-gene signature score, now assessed by qPCR, validated to identify patients with increased risk of recurrence, also in patient subgroups with presumed favorable outcome. The 29-gene endometrial carcinoma recurrence score (ECARS) was also associated with clinico-pathologic data of aggressive

endometrial cancer. Also, the two patient clusters defined by the signature were associated with reduced survival when assessed by oligonucleotide microarray data in an independent cohort (n=65) and in the cohort originally identifying the signature (n=57), now with new generation oligonucleotide microarrays. ECARS also validated to predict overall survival in 324 cases from The Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA) database.

High ECARS was associated with vascular invasion and measures for EMT. Also, the signature score was significantly associated with potential measures for PI3K pathway activation; amplification of the 3q26 region harboring PIK3CA, high PIK3CA copy number assessed by FISH, high Stathmin, high PIK3CA mRNA, and high PI3K activation score.

We also assessed how ECARS and our EMT score (**Paper II**) were distributed in metastatic (n=19) compared to primary tumors. Both the ECARS and EMT score were significantly higher in the metastatic lesions.

5. DISCUSSIONS OF RESULTS

Endometrial carcinoma is a heterogeneous disease often early diagnosed and with overall good prognosis. However, 15-20% of patients with localized disease at diagnosis experience recurrences, with increased risk of cancer-related death. Also, patients may experience reduced quality of life due to early and late toxicity, specifically related to the cancer treatment. To better balance the risk of both under- and over-treatment, there is a need to develop methods to improve the identification of patients with high risk of recurrences and to tailor surgical adjuvant therapy. Today, prognostication is based largely on histopathologic parameters and surgical staging.³⁰ In the locally advanced or metastatic setting, more effective and targeted systemic therapies are needed, as well as markers predicting response to such treatment.

This study is based on four publications (**Paper I-IV**), focusing on validation of the prognostic potential of selected biomarkers in independent cohorts and in a routine setting. Furthermore, we explore new biomarkers and relate these to tumor biological processes and potentials for targeted therapies by exploring drug signatures associated with biomarkers present in aggressive endometrial cancer in particular. By this, we suggest markers to identify patient groups with higher risk of recurrence and cancer-related death and also provide a rationale for potential relevant targets for therapy and predictive markers in endometrial carcinoma. We also add knowledge to parts of the tumor biology underlying aggressive endometrial carcinomas.

5.1 Improved identification of patients with high risk of recurrence and cancer-related death

Current clinical decision making in the treatment of endometrial carcinomas mainly relies on surgical FIGO stage, histologic subtype and histologic grade.³⁰ Several biomarkers

have been demonstrated to predict survival in endometrial carcinoma, although none are yet applied clinically for risk stratification.^{30,148}

After the first identification of a prognostic biomarker, the next step recommended is validation in independent cohorts before prospective validation in a routine setting. Eventually, prospective validation of clinical applicability for treatment stratification is necessary before application in routine practice.⁵⁶⁹

A prognostic impact of DNA ploidy is well-established in endometrial carcinoma, the aneuploid tumors being associated with reduced survival, also when adjusting for standard clinico-pathologic variables as age, FIGO stage, histologic subtype and histologic grade.¹⁴⁸ In this study, we demonstrate DNA ploidy as a robust prognostic marker (**Paper I**), identifying aggressive endometrial carcinomas also when adjusting for standard clinico-pathologic variables applied for prognostication in the routine setting today.³⁰ We further demonstrate the robustness of DNA ploidy as a prognostic marker when assessed in the routine setting in a pathology laboratory, as compared to the research setting, an important step in the staircase from research to clinical application.^{569,570}

Low ER α expression has been associated with features of aggressive endometrial carcinoma for several decades.^{123,353-355} Still, the marker is not routinely integrated to tailor surgical therapy or adjuvant treatment in endometrial cancer.^{237,336} We report a strong relation between low estrogen receptor expression (both ESR1 mRNA and ER α IHC expression) and features of aggressive disease and reduced survival (**Paper II**). For the primary investigation and retrospective validation series, ER α staining index (SI) was 0 for the ER α -low cases, representing truly ER α negative cases. For the prospective validation cohort, the ER α -low cases were identified by SI \leq 3, the same cut-off point also seen for a large multi-center study on ER α immunostaining in curettage specimens (*Trovik et al, unpublished data*). Less inter-observer variation is expected when reporting on the levels of an immunomarker where the cut-off is based on no expression versus any

expression, as compared to the cut-off point based on “weak” versus “strong” expression. If bringing ER α as prognostic biomarker closer to clinical application in endometrial cancer, further studies are needed to define ER α -low cases.

Biomarker signatures (*e.g.* sets of gene or protein expression values or mutation status for a range of genes) are suggested to be of value for improved molecular classification and identification of risk-groups, as published in specific cancer types,^{411-413,571} and also recently demonstrated for endometrial carcinoma.^{79,572,573} Gene expression signatures are favored as prognostic markers, potentially reflecting a more complex part of the biology in “one go”, as compared to single protein biomarkers.⁵⁴³ Two gene expression signatures (MammaPrint and Oncotype Dx) are approved for clinical utility in breast cancer, predicting risk of recurrence and metastatic disease, and utilized to direct adjuvant therapy to high-risk cases.^{412,574} A previously published 29-gene endometrial carcinoma signature, associating with potential measures for PI3K activation and predicting disease relapse,⁷⁹ was here validated in three prospectively collected patient series, independent from the series originally identifying the signature (**Paper IV**). The signature validated to associate with features of aggressive endometrial carcinoma and to predict risk of recurrence, also in patient subgroups with expected good prognosis, hence named Endometrial Carcinoma Recurrence Score (ECARS).

Stathmin, a known microtubule destabilizer, is previously reported as a prognostic marker in breast and urothelial cancer,^{575,576} and high Stathmin is found to predict lymph node metastases, features of aggressive disease and reduced survival in our patient series.²⁹⁸ Phospho-Stathmin(S38), one of the four Stathmin phospho-sites known to inactivate the Stathmin function, is previously not studied as a prognostic marker in any cancer type,¹⁵³ although explored in experimental models, mainly in relation to the effect on microtubule formation, proliferation, cell migration and cancer invasion.^{153,577,578} We here demonstrated the ability of pStathmin(S38) immunostaining to identify aggressive endometrial carcinoma, risk of recurrence and cancer-related death, also in patient subgroups with expected good prognosis (**Paper III**). pStathmin(S38) adds prognostic

information to Stathmin. As this is a first exploration of a new prognostic biomarker, although assessed in two independent patient series, further validation in cohorts from other hospitals and with IHC assessment in other labs are needed to conclude on the strength and robustness of pStathmin(S38) as prognostic marker in endometrial carcinomas, and its potential applicability in a routine clinical setting.

5.2 Epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) in aggressive endometrial carcinoma

Through supervised analyses of transcriptional alterations between tumors with low versus high ER α expression (IHC), we identified an association between ER α negative tumors and EMT (**Paper II**). This was a consistent finding also validated in independent patient cohorts and by various EMT measures. Although an association between low ER α and Snail expression is previously published,²¹² our study is to date the most comprehensive study to demonstrate the association between ER α negative endometrial carcinoma and EMT. Tumors with low ER α expression were also associated with deep myometrial infiltration and vascular invasion, underlining the invasive characteristics amongst the ER α -low and EMT-positive tumors in this study. Pathologically altered IHC expression of the cell adhesion/EMT markers applied in **Paper II** (retrospective cohort) are in a previous study associated with features of aggressive endometrial carcinoma and reduced survival.¹²⁰ Several recent studies have described an importance of EMT in endometrial cancer,^{89,129,579,580} and a study by Tanaka et al defined EMT status as low E-cadherin and concurrent nuclear Snail expression (assessed by IHC) and demonstrated an association between EMT status, features of aggressive endometrial carcinoma and reduced survival.⁵⁸⁰ In line with this, we identified a curated EMT gene expression signature associated with reduced cancer specific and recurrence free survival (**Paper II**). This EMT signature demonstrated a superior ability to predict poor outcome to the

mRNA expression of single genes reported to be involved in EMT, adjusting for age, FIGO stage, histologic subtype and histologic grade.

Also, high levels of the previously reported Endometrial Carcinoma Recurrence Score (ECARS) associated with several measures for EMT: high EMT score, altered mRNA expression of a panel of cell adhesion/EMT markers, deep myometrial infiltration, vascular invasion, and a vascular invasion gene expression score, supporting that high levels of ECARS also reflects presence of EMT and tumor invasiveness (**Paper IV**). Some of the single genes in ECARS are in the literature linked to tumor invasive properties, while other genes are more linked to tumor cell proliferation, potentially contributing to catch various aspects of the tumor biologic processes involved to develop the aggressive features seen in ECARS-high cases.

From supervised analyses identifying differentially expressed genes and gene sets between ER α negative and positive tumors, a signature indicating TGF- β signaling was enriched in ER α negative tumors. Furthermore, PAI-1 (=SERPINE-1) mRNA expression, a suggested marker for TGF- β signaling,¹³⁴ was significantly higher expressed in ER α negative cases, also validated in an independent patient cohort. High PAI-1 expression is shown to be associated with features of aggressive endometrial carcinoma and reduced survival.¹³⁵⁻¹³⁷ TGF- β is regarded a major player in EMT and the invasive and metastatic process,^{127,581} and our findings may imply a role for TGF- β also in aggressive endometrial cancer, as supported by other studies.^{129,130}

Is low ER α contributing to drive EMT activation? Breast cancer cell line studies have demonstrated that loss of ER α induces Snail and Slug expression, E-cadherin is subsequently repressed and a mesenchymal-like phenotype and increased invasive properties have been observed.^{582,583} A similar causality may be active in endometrial carcinoma. Also, it may well be that not low ER α in itself but a third party is the “driver” of EMT activation in our study, and with low ER α expression only co-occurring with EMT activation. In a study by Dhasarathy et al. on breast cancer cell lines, TGF- β

signaling was demonstrated to be linked to Snail expression, and Snail had the ability to repress ER α .⁵⁸⁴ If this is the scenario also in our study, TGF- β renders a potential key player in EMT activation in our setting. Further functional studies are needed to elucidate potential links between low ER α , TGF- β and EMT in endometrial carcinoma.

It is generally accepted that the EMT program is somehow “inactivated” once the metastatic tumor cells reside in the new microenvironment, lacking the signals from the surrounding stroma that initiated EMT in the primary tumor, thus reverting from the induced mesenchymal like back to the epithelial phenotype (mesenchymal-epithelial transition, MET).¹²⁷ However, when examining the mRNA sum score of the curated EMT signature in primary and metastatic tumors, we found the score significantly increased from primary to metastatic lesions (**Paper IV**). Genes that constitute our EMT signature may contribute in a manner facilitating the growth of the metastatic tumors in the new environment, as exemplified by deletion of catenin p120 that in a recent study was demonstrated to have a potential as a regulator of inflammation in the tumor microenvironment,⁵⁸⁵ and thereby being potentially important for the metastatic colonization. One previous study comparing the levels of EMT markers in primary and metastatic endometrial carcinomas did not demonstrate any significant change in E-cadherin, Snail and Slug protein expression by immunohistochemistry.⁵⁸⁰

5.3 Potential targets and accompanying predictive biomarkers

By examining associations between drug signatures from a publically available database⁴²⁴ and transcription signatures of molecular phenotypes related to biomarkers associated with aggressive endometrial carcinomas (ER negative, pStathmin(S38)-high cases), we identified targets such as PI3K/mTOR and HSP90 potentially relevant to these molecular subtypes of endometrial carcinoma (**Paper II and III**). Also, PI3K/mTOR is suggested as target in ECARS-high cases in the publication identifying this recurrence score.⁷⁹ Based on identified biological processes and signaling pathways, we also suggest

TGF- β signaling and elements of the EMT program as potentially relevant targets in aggressive endometrial cancer (**Paper II and IV**). The majority of ongoing clinical trials in endometrial carcinoma target PI3K/AKT/mTOR (see Table 8, chpt 1.8).

Both TGF- β and EMT are regarded relevant targets in cancer today,⁵⁸⁶ and response to inhibitors of these are presently being evaluated (www.clinicaltrials.gov, Feb 2013).^{586,587} Based on the positive correlations between the biomarkers ER α and ECARS and measures for TGF- β signaling and EMT, we suggest to explore the potential of ER α and ECARS as predictive markers to TGF- β and EMT inhibiting therapy in endometrial carcinoma. Our data provide a rationale for this to be tested in relevant clinical trials (**Paper II and IV**). Inhibition of HSP90, as suggested for pSthmin(S38)-high cases (**Paper III**), is also amongst promising drugs entering clinical trials in cancer treatment today. Increased expression of HSP90 allows tumor cells to cope with an imbalanced signaling in cancer, with demonstrated enhanced cancer cell survival.⁴⁵⁰ HSP90 inhibitors are presently in clinical trials for various cancer types (www.clinicaltrials.gov, December 2012). Potential measures for HSP90 activity are not assessed in this study, as done for EMT and TGF- β . Thus, a next relevant step may be to explore HSP90 expression in endometrial carcinomas.

PI3K/mTOR signaling; suggested targets and predictive biomarkers

The level of understanding of the biology related to the target and how the drug interacts with the target itself and its related biology is regarded critical in drug development.⁵⁶⁹ This also applies to the development of relevant and robust predictive biomarkers, together with the robustness of the biomarker assay.⁵⁶⁹ Inhibition of the PI3K signaling pathway in cancer has been in focus during the last decade,^{92,588} also for endometrial carcinoma where PI3K/mTOR signaling is suggested as a relevant target.^{64,79,589} It has been a challenge to identify markers for PI3K signaling activity in tumor specimens, and thereby also relevant predictive biomarkers accompanying PI3K inhibitors. PIK3CA mutations are frequently associated with PI3K activation,⁷² although other PI3K pathway

alterations also are suggested as relevant measures.⁵⁹⁰ Gene expression signatures are also indicated to reflect PI3K pathway activation,^{591,592} the Endometrial Carcinoma Recurrence Scores being associated with one of these.⁷⁹

PIK3CA mutations are recently supported as potential predictive markers in various cancer types, including endometrial carcinoma,^{72,73,403,593} with the H1047R mutation being associated specifically with response to PI3K/mTOR/AKT inhibitors.⁷³ PIK3CA mutations are found both in endometrioid and non-endometrioid subtypes, with a tendency of higher frequency in the type I carcinomas.^{64,72} We did not find a significant association between PIK3CA mutations and the biomarkers assessed in this study (ER α , pStathmin(S38) and ECARS), neither when assessing specifically the H1047R mutation. However, low ER α , high pStathmin(S38) and high ECARS are all associated with various other potential markers for PI3K pathway activation (**Paper II-IV**), and we have therefore suggested PI3K/mTOR inhibitors to these patient subsets

Amplification of the 3q26 region has been associated with type II cancer (non-endometrioid histology, high histologic grade, high FIGO stage).⁷⁹ An endometrial cancer cell line study demonstrated estradiol driven PI3K signaling through both ER α dependent and independent mechanisms,¹⁴⁵ supporting a potential for PI3K inhibition also in ER α negative tumors, supporting our findings and suggestions (**Paper II**). Phosphorylation of Stathmin is suggested linked to the PI3K pathway,⁵⁹⁴ supported by functional studies demonstrating Stathmin phosphorylation by PAK1.⁵⁹⁵ This supports relevance to our finding of an association between pStathmin(S38)-high cases and potential measures for PI3K pathway activation (**Paper III**).

By our study, we propose a rationale for exploring the potential of ER α , pStathmin(S38) and ECARS as predictive markers for inhibitors of the PI3K pathway in endometrial carcinoma. In breast cancer, patients with the triple negative (ER α , PR and Her2 negative) and basal-like molecular phenotype is frequently included in clinical trials of various targeted therapies, not always due to a well-defined target demonstrated in this cancer

subtype, but simply because the triple negative/basal-like cancer is an aggressive subtype. The same approach could potentially be applied for ER α negative endometrial carcinomas, also supported by the molecular findings associated with the low ER α in these tumors.

Combinatorial therapy (strategies)

Activated signaling pathways are complex processes, and often more than one pathway may activate a downstream target and affect the ‘end-stage’ biological processes driving the cancer disease. If targeted mono-therapy blocks for example a receptor tyrosine kinase, alternative signaling pathways may be activated leading to resistance.⁵⁹⁶ This, together with the challenges of intratumor heterogeneity,⁵⁰⁴ tumor cell evolution⁵⁰⁹ and drug resistance (*de novo* and acquired) require development of more complex regimens including combinatorial therapy.⁵⁹⁷ Combined drug therapies may be classified as “horizontal” (across two pathways) or “vertical” (within one oncogenic pathway).⁵⁹⁷ Targeting a receptor and a protein downstream in the transduction pathway, such as done in dual inhibition of PI3K and mTOR, is an example of such “vertical” inhibition.⁵⁹³ There are several combinations of molecularly targeted drugs in phase I trials today,⁵⁹⁷ and a “vertical” combination of Everolimus (mTOR inhibitor) and Trastuzumab (Her2 inhibitor) given together with Vinorelbine (anti-mitotic chemotherapy) is today in phase III trials in Her2 positive breast cancer. A combination of molecularly targeted drugs and conventional chemotherapy therapy has proven useful in several cancer types, including breast and colorectal cancer.^{598,599} This combinatorial strategy has partially been driven as a means to gain regulatory approval for drugs in diseases where conventional therapy is established.⁵⁹⁷

We identify several potential targets for therapy in aggressive endometrial carcinoma (**Paper II-IV**). As EMT and also TGF- β itself are suggested important in drug resistance,⁶⁰⁰ these are potentially relevant targets for therapy in combinatorial treatment. HSP90 is required for correct folding of AKT1 and PDK1,⁶⁰¹ and is as such important to

PI3K signaling. Combining HSP90 and PI3K/mTOR inhibitors could be relevant in endometrial carcinoma. A study in metastatic gastric cancer is about to be started with such a therapeutic regimen (www.clinicaltrials.gov, ID: NCT01613950). HSP90 inhibitors are designed to affect multiple oncogenic client proteins and may block several cancer-supporting signal transduction pathways⁵⁹⁷ and are highly relevant as co-drugs in combinatorial therapy regimens. Also, other combinations of inhibition of the targets we identify in aggressive endometrial carcinomas should be further explored.

It has been suggested to apply panels of markers to better catch the biological alterations associated with therapy response to specific drugs,⁵⁶⁹ and gene expression signatures may be examples of such.⁴³⁶ In line with this, ECARS may be a relevant predictive marker also in combinatorial therapy regimens. Still, a panel of IHC markers may represent more robust and clinically applicable predictive marker, and ER α and pStathmin(S38) may contribute to such a panel.

6. CONCLUSIONS

1. DNA aneuploidy identifies aggressive endometrial carcinoma and predicts poor outcome, also in a routine clinical setting (**Paper I**).
2. Low ER α in endometrial carcinoma is associated with epithelial-mesenchymal transition, vascular invasion and PI3K alterations (**Paper II**).
3. High pStathmin(S38) associates with high tumor cell proliferation and potential measures for PI3K pathway activation in endometrial carcinomas (**Paper III**).
4. The endometrial carcinoma recurrence score (ECARS) validates to identify endometrial carcinomas with shorter recurrence free survival. ECARS increases from primary to metastatic lesions and is associated with potential measures for PI3K activation and epithelial-mesenchymal transition (**Paper IV**).
5. Low ER α , high pStathmin(S38) and high ECARS predict aggressive endometrial carcinomas and reduced survival, and may suggest treatment with PI3K/mTOR and/or EMT inhibitors in clinical trials (**Paper II, III and IV**).

7. FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

“It’s not that I’m so smart, it’s just that I stay with it longer.” (A. Einstein, 1879-1955)

7.1 Potential ways forward

We stand back with the key questions to answer in the further development of personalized therapy: What is a relevant target? Is the target druggable? How to identify and test intelligent combinatorial therapy regimens? And last but not at all least: Which biomarkers match the right patient and the right drugs?

Both better identification of relevant targets and development of robust predictive markers are recognized as important issues to improve survival through more targeted cancer therapies.⁴⁴⁴ Development of new drugs is time-consuming and costly. Development of robust, testable and valid biological hypotheses, where the target in question is altered in the cancer, and targetable in tumor cells more than normal cells, are suggested as a critical elements to promote successful drug development.⁴³⁸

Systems biology approach

Our understanding of how the cancer cells function in comparison to normal cells is incomplete; the biology is complex and all research done has revealed probably only parts of what is driving cancer. By combining data from various ‘omics (*e.g.* genomics, transcriptomics, proteomics, metabolomics), systems biology may reveal more of the complex biological networks that are taking place in cancer cells, and potentially point to “nodes” of major importance for tumor initiation and progression.⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁴ This systems biology approach, through high-throughput profiling, computational tools and experimental validation, is ongoing, addressing the challenge of biological complexity and aid in developing “network” therapeutic strategies and intelligent combinatorial therapies.^{438,464}

Fast track accelerated biomarker testing and drug approval

The development of Trastuzumab took ~25 years to be approved for adjuvant therapy to Her2 positive cases after the Her2/neu gene first was identified (www.fda.gov).⁶⁰⁵ To ensure faster progression from target discovery to clinical trials and clinical implementation for promising drugs, a “Fast Track” accelerated approval and priority review has been introduced. This will accelerate the availability of new drugs for patients with deadly and disabling diseases (www.fda.gov). One successful example of this is the approval of vemurafinib to patients with BRAF mutated melanomas only 9 years after the BRAF mutation was first published.^{439,606} Furthermore, a new set-up for clinical trials has been proposed; biomarker driven and hypothesis testing trials, where the three phases of the trials are more flexible and adaptive in their performance, depending on clinical and molecular data gathered:⁴³⁸

Phase I/Proof of mechanism: Determine the optimal dose (range and schedule) to achieve sufficient target blockade.

Phase II/Proof of concept: Evaluate the antitumor activity and the potential of predictive biomarkers in selected populations.

Phase III/Pharmacogenomics: To identify which patients needs which therapy doses/schedules by assessing inter-patient variability

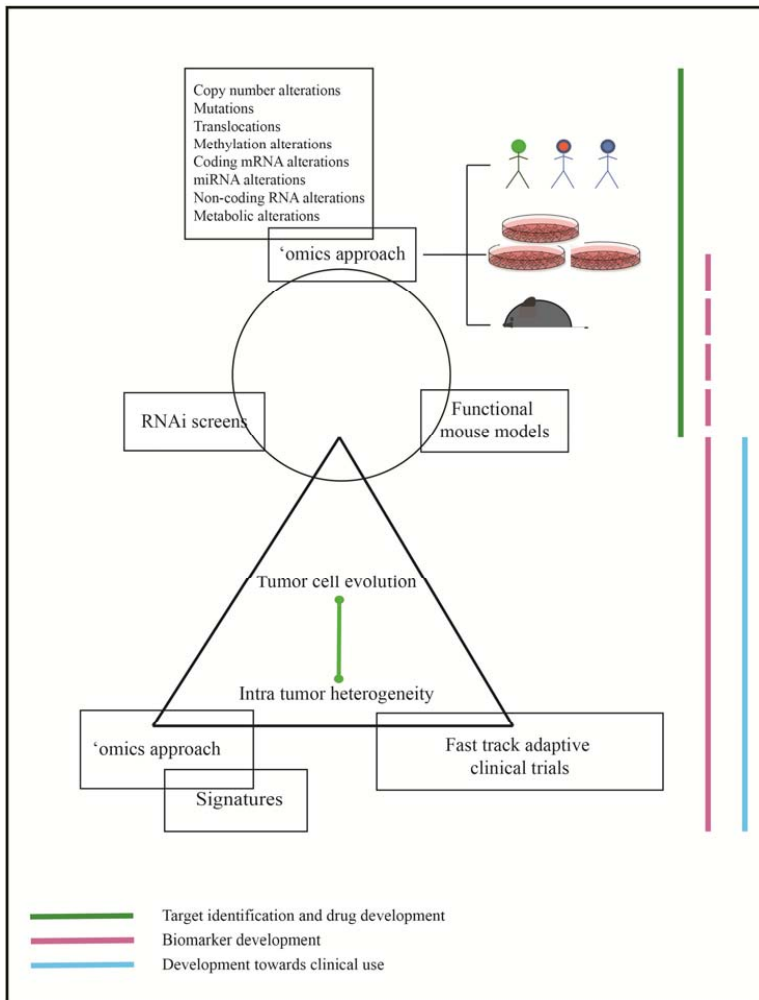
Alternative models of clinical trials have recently been published, enriching for patients with tumors of a molecular genotype.^{403,593} Phase II-III trials have been presented with the aim to match the drug(s) studied with molecularly defined tumor subsets, not only to patients with advanced disease.⁶⁰⁷⁻⁶⁰⁹

“Joint efforts”

By combining the RNAi screen of cancer cell lines and an ‘omics approach to human tumors and large cell line panels, together with functional validation in appropriate models, and also taking the potential strength of signatures into account (both for pointing to targets and as predictive markers), together with “fast track” adaptive designed clinical

trials, we may be approaching good input to and improved output from the strategies to personalize cancer therapy. Also, accounting for the intratumor heterogeneity and tumor cell evolution that takes place, will be important elements in the future strategies of personalized medicine (**Figure 19**).

Figure 19. Schematic overview of applied and suggested methods for target identification, drug and biomarker development and a suggested path to clinical use.



7.2 Suggestions to follow-up studies

“... something is happening here, but you don't know what it is. Do you, Mr. Jones?”
(Bob Dylan, 1941-)

In the following are suggestions of follow-up studies to this PhD project. These are probably tiny steps in the large puzzle of “how to fight cancer”, but to re-phrase Neil Armstrong: *a small step from a study might lead to a giant leap for mankind...*

Clinical implementation of biomarkers to define risk for recurrence

DNA ploidy is repeatedly demonstrated as prognostic marker in endometrial cancer. A prospective multicenter study exploring on the ability of DNA ploidy to predict outcome, and the potential of DNA ploidy to identify patient subgroups that per today are regarded “good prognosis cases” (defined by standard clinico-pathologic data) could be a valuable add to individualize surgery and the risk stratification for adjuvant therapy. Also, concurrent assay exploration would be a relevant addition to such a study. Assessment of the ability of DNA ploidy to predict response to radiation therapy and also other therapies would be relevant elements of studies exploring the potential of DNA ploidy as prognostic and predictive marker.

We and others have demonstrated that low ER α expression is associated with aggressive endometrial cancer and reduced survival. The time has come to perform a prospective implementation study on ER α as prognostic marker in endometrial cancer, preferably in a multicenter setting. Exploration of immunostaining methods and determination of cut-off (positive/negative) would be important elements in such a study.

Identification of new targets for therapy

As a follow-up on the link between TGF- β /PAI-1 and aggressive endometrial cancer demonstrated in **Paper II**, it would be interesting to explore on the role of these and other microenvironment elements in endometrial cancer progression, and their potential as

targets for therapy. Furthermore, the functional role of ER α in this setting would also be relevant to study.

Further exploration of individual genes in the 29-gene ECARS (**Paper IV**), their association with the cancer hallmarks and their ability to drive cancer progression may contribute to target development and further strengthen the potential of ECARS as predictive marker.

Identification of predictive markers for response to therapy

Based on transcriptional tumor alterations, we have shown that ER α , pStathmin(S38) and ECARS status may suggest different targets for treatment, including PI3K/mTOR. A natural follow-up to this is would be to assess the potential of these markers to predict response to PI3K/mTOR inhibitors. A first step could be to assess the levels of the markers in tumor samples from clinical trials on the mentioned inhibitors. If ER α , pStathmin(S38) and/or ECARS status predict response, a “second level” study would be to enrich for endometrial cancer patients with present relevant markers to in randomized clinical trials of the candidate inhibitor. This will potentially increase the likelihood of significant effect from given therapy in randomized clinical trials with smaller sample sizes. Furthermore, we suggest similar exploration in clinical trials of the ability of pStathmin(S38) to predict response to HSP90 inhibitors.

As Stathmin has been suggested as a marker for response to Taxanes in breast cancer,^{610,611} it would be interesting to investigate the potential of pStathmin(S38) alone and together with Stathmin to predict response to Taxanes in endometrial cancer and other cancers.

ERRATA

Material and Methodological considerations: Figure 14, page 94. Number of cases with IHC in 2001-2011 patient series: “534” should read “518”

Reference #498: “N.C, S.M, P.S et al: A phase II trial of the mTOR inhibitor AP23573 as a single agent in advanced endometrial cancer. J Clin Oncol, ASCO Ann Meet Proc 2007.:2518Sabstract 5516, 2007” should read “Colombo N, McMeekin S, Schwartz P, et al: A phase II trial of the mTOR inhibitor AP23573 as a single agent in advanced endometrial cancer. J Clin Oncol, ASCO Ann Meet Proc 2007:Abstract No 18S, 2007”

Reference # 513: “(TCGA) TCGA: Integrated Genomic Characetrization of Endometrial Carcinoma. Nature 2013, *in press*” should read “(TCGA) TCGA: Integrated Genomic Characetrization of Endometrial Carcinoma.”

Reference # 559: “Y.B, Y.H: Controlling the False Discovery Rate: A Practical and Powerful Approach to Multiple Testing. Journal of The Royal Statistical Society 57:11, 1995” should read ”Benjamini Y, Hochberg Y: Controlling the False Discovery Rate: A Practical and Powerful Approach to Multiple Testing. Journal of The Royal Statistical Society 57:289-300, 1995”

REFERENCES

1. Weinberg RA: The biology of cancer. New York, USA, Garland Science, Taylor & Francis group, LLC, 2007
2. Jemal A, Bray F, Center MM, et al: Global cancer statistics. *CA Cancer J Clin* 61:69-90, 2011
3. Siegel R, Naishadham D, Jemal A: Cancer statistics, 2012. *CA Cancer J Clin* 62:10-29, 2012
4. Cancer in Norway. Norwegian Cancer Registry, 2010
5. Gondos A, Bray F, Hakulinen T, et al: Trends in cancer survival in 11 European populations from 1990 to 2009: a model-based analysis. *Ann Oncol* 20:564-73, 2009
6. Abeler VM, Royne O, Thoresen S, et al: Uterine sarcomas in Norway. A histopathological and prognostic survey of a total population from 1970 to 2000 including 419 patients. *Histopathology* 54:355-64, 2009
7. Nordal RR, Thoresen SO: Uterine sarcomas in Norway 1956-1992: incidence, survival and mortality. *Eur J Cancer* 33:907-11, 1997
8. Koivisto-Korander R, Martinsen JI, Weiderpass E, et al: Incidence of uterine leiomyosarcoma and endometrial stromal sarcoma in Nordic countries: results from NordCAN and NOCCA databases. *Maturitas* 72:56-60, 2012
9. Robbins C: Pathologic basis for disease, 2009
10. Hanahan D, Weinberg RA: Hallmarks of cancer: the next generation. *Cell* 144:646-74, 2011
11. Underwood JCE: General and Systematic Pathology, 1992
12. Parsons BL: Many different tumor types have polyclonal tumor origin: evidence and implications. *Mutat Res* 659:232-47, 2008
13. Gruber SB, Thompson WD: A population-based study of endometrial cancer and familial risk in younger women. Cancer and Steroid Hormone Study Group. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 5:411-7, 1996
14. Holman LL, Lu KH: Genetic risk and gynecologic cancers. *Hematol Oncol Clin North Am* 26:13-29, 2012
15. Warthin AS: Heredity with reference to carcinoma. *Arch Int*:434-49, 1913
16. Lynch HT, Shaw MW, Magnuson CW, et al: Hereditary factors in cancer. Study of two large midwestern kindreds. *Arch Intern Med* 117:206-12, 1966
17. Lynch HT, Krush AJ: Cancer family "G" revisited: 1895-1970. *Cancer* 27:1505-11, 1971
18. Boks DE, Trujillo AP, Voogd AC, et al: Survival analysis of endometrial carcinoma associated with hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer. *Int J Cancer* 102:198-200, 2002
19. Lindor NM, Petersen GM, Hadley DW, et al: Recommendations for the care of individuals with an inherited predisposition to Lynch syndrome: a systematic review. *JAMA* 296:1507-17, 2006
20. Renkonen-Sinisalo L, Butzow R, Leminen A, et al: Surveillance for endometrial cancer in hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer syndrome. *Int J Cancer* 120:821-4, 2007
21. Vasen HF, Moslein G, Alonso A, et al: Guidelines for the clinical management of Lynch syndrome (hereditary non-polyposis cancer). *J Med Genet* 44:353-62, 2007
22. Farooq A, Walker LJ, Bowling J, et al: Cowden syndrome. *Cancer Treat Rev* 36:577-83, 2010
23. Banno K, Kisu I, Yanokura M, et al: Epigenetics and genetics in endometrial cancer: new carcinogenic mechanisms and relationship with clinical practice. *Epigenomics* 4:147-62, 2012
24. Salem OS, Steck WD: Cowden's disease (multiple hamartoma and neoplasia syndrome). A case report and review of the English literature. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 8:686-96, 1983
25. Beggs AD, Latchford AR, Vasen HF, et al: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: a systematic review and recommendations for management. *Gut* 59:975-86, 2010

26. Giardiello FM, Brensinger JD, Tersmette AC, et al: Very high risk of cancer in familial Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. *Gastroenterology* 119:1447-53, 2000
27. Bokhman JV: Two pathogenetic types of endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 15:10-7, 1983
28. Amant F, Moerman P, Neven P, et al: Endometrial cancer. *Lancet* 366:491-505, 2005
29. Rose PG: Endometrial carcinoma. *N Engl J Med* 335:640-9, 1996
30. Salvesen HB, Haldorsen IS, Trovik J: Markers for individualised therapy in endometrial carcinoma. *Lancet Oncol* 13:e353-61, 2012
31. Fremont-smith M, Meigs JV, Graham RM, et al: Cancer of endometrium and prolonged estrogen therapy. *J Am Med Assoc* 131:805-8, 1946
32. Beatson GT: Inoperable cases of carcinoma of the mama. *The Lancet* July 11:104-107, 1896
33. Weiss NS, Szkely DR, Austin DF: Increasing incidence of endometrial cancer in the United States. *N Engl J Med* 294:1259-62, 1976
34. Lupulescu A: Estrogen use and cancer incidence: a review. *Cancer Invest* 13:287-95, 1995
35. Ito K, Utsunomiya H, Yaegashi N, et al: Biological roles of estrogen and progesterone in human endometrial carcinoma--new developments in potential endocrine therapy for endometrial cancer. *Endocr J* 54:667-79, 2007
36. Clemons M, Goss P: Estrogen and the risk of breast cancer. *N Engl J Med* 344:276-85, 2001
37. Cramer DW: The epidemiology of endometrial and ovarian cancer. *Hematol Oncol Clin North Am* 26:1-12, 2012
38. Fujimoto J, Toyoki H, Jahan I, et al: Sex steroid-dependent angiogenesis in uterine endometrial cancers. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 93:161-5, 2005
39. Di Cristofano A, Ellenson LH: Endometrial carcinoma. *Annu Rev Pathol* 2:57-85, 2007
40. Song J, Rutherford T, Naftolin F, et al: Hormonal regulation of apoptosis and the Fas and Fas ligand system in human endometrial cells. *Mol Hum Reprod* 8:447-55, 2002
41. Lewis-Wambi JS, Jordan VC: Estrogen regulation of apoptosis: how can one hormone stimulate and inhibit? *Breast Cancer Res* 11:206, 2009
42. Graham JD, Clarke CL: Physiological action of progesterone in target tissues. *Endocr Rev* 18:502-19, 1997
43. Hanekamp EE, Gielen SC, van Oosterhoud SA, et al: Progesterone receptors in endometrial cancer invasion and metastasis: development of a mouse model. *Steroids* 68:795-800, 2003
44. Reeves GK, Pirie K, Beral V, et al: Cancer incidence and mortality in relation to body mass index in the Million Women Study: cohort study. *BMJ* 335:1134, 2007
45. Schmandt RE, Iglesias DA, Co NN, et al: Understanding obesity and endometrial cancer risk: opportunities for prevention. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 205:518-25, 2011
46. Weiderpass E, Adami HO, Baron JA, et al: Risk of endometrial cancer following estrogen replacement with and without progestins. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 91:1131-7, 1999
47. Grady D, Gebretsadik T, Kerlikowske K, et al: Hormone replacement therapy and endometrial cancer risk: a meta-analysis. *Obstet Gynecol* 85:304-13, 1995
48. Calle EE, Kaaks R: Overweight, obesity and cancer: epidemiological evidence and proposed mechanisms. *Nat Rev Cancer* 4:579-91, 2004
49. Purdie DM, Green AC: Epidemiology of endometrial cancer. *Best Pract Res Clin Obstet Gynaecol* 15:341-54, 2001
50. McPherson CP, Sellers TA, Potter JD, et al: Reproductive factors and risk of endometrial cancer. The Iowa Women's Health Study. *Am J Epidemiol* 143:1195-202, 1996
51. Renehan AG, Tyson M, Egger M, et al: Body-mass index and incidence of cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective observational studies. *Lancet* 371:569-78, 2008
52. Pollak M: The insulin and insulin-like growth factor receptor family in neoplasia: an update. *Nat Rev Cancer* 12:159-69, 2012

53. Parazzini F, La Vecchia C, Bocciolone L, et al: The epidemiology of endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 41:1-16, 1991
54. Fisher B, Costantino JP, Redmond CK, et al: Endometrial cancer in tamoxifen-treated breast cancer patients: findings from the National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project (NSABP) B-14. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 86:527-37, 1994
55. Swerdlow AJ, Jones ME: Tamoxifen treatment for breast cancer and risk of endometrial cancer: a case-control study. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 97:375-84, 2005
56. Neven P, Vergote I: Should tamoxifen users be screened for endometrial lesions? *Lancet* 351:155-7, 1998
57. Terry PD, Rohan TE, Franceschi S, et al: Cigarette smoking and the risk of endometrial cancer. *Lancet Oncol* 3:470-80, 2002
58. John EM, Koo J, Horn-Ross PL: Lifetime physical activity and risk of endometrial cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 19:1276-83, 2010
59. Friedenreich CM, Cook LS, Magliocco AM, et al: Case-control study of lifetime total physical activity and endometrial cancer risk. *Cancer Causes Control* 21:1105-16, 2010
60. Arem H, Irwin ML, Zhou Y, et al: Physical activity and endometrial cancer in a population-based case-control study. *Cancer Causes Control* 22:219-26, 2011
61. Kaufman DW, Shapiro S, Slone D, et al: Decreased risk of endometrial cancer among oral-contraceptive users. *N Engl J Med* 303:1045-7, 1980
62. Weiderpass E, Adami HO, Baron JA, et al: Use of oral contraceptives and endometrial cancer risk (Sweden). *Cancer Causes Control* 10:277-84, 1999
63. Uharcek P: Prognostic factors in endometrial carcinoma. *J Obstet Gynaecol Res* 34:776-83, 2008
64. Dedes KJ, Wetterskog D, Ashworth A, et al: Emerging therapeutic targets in endometrial cancer. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol*, 2011
65. Loeb LA: Human cancers express mutator phenotypes: origin, consequences and targeting. *Nat Rev Cancer* 11:450-7, 2011
66. Negrini S, Gorgoulis VG, Halazonetis TD: Genomic instability--an evolving hallmark of cancer. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 11:220-8, 2010
67. Prat J: Prognostic parameters of endometrial carcinoma. *Hum Pathol* 35:649-62, 2004
68. Ionov Y, Peinado MA, Malkhosyan S, et al: Ubiquitous somatic mutations in simple repeated sequences reveal a new mechanism for colonic carcinogenesis. *Nature* 363:558-61, 1993
69. Gadducci A, Cosio S, Genazzani AR: Tissue and serum biomarkers as prognostic variables in endometrioid-type endometrial cancer. *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* 80:181-92, 2011
70. Pecorino L: Molecular Biology of Cancer. Mechanisms, Targets, and Therapeutics (pages 23-25), *Molecular Biology of Cancer. Mechanisms, Targets, and Therapeutics* (ed 3rd), Oxford University Press, 2012, pp 6
71. Birkeland E, Wik E, Mjos S, et al: KRAS gene amplification and overexpression but not mutation associates with aggressive and metastatic endometrial cancer. *Br J Cancer* 107:1997-2004, 2012
72. Rudd ML, Price JC, Fogoros S, et al: A unique spectrum of somatic PIK3CA (p110alpha) mutations within primary endometrial carcinomas. *Clin Cancer Res* 17:1331-40, 2011
73. Janku F, Wheler JJ, Naing A, et al: PIK3CA mutation H1047R is associated with response to PI3K/AKT/mTOR signaling pathway inhibitors in early phase clinical trials. *Cancer Res*, 2012
74. Kuhn E, Wu RC, Guan B, et al: Identification of molecular pathway aberrations in uterine serous carcinoma by genome-wide analyses. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 104:1503-13, 2012
75. Le Gallo M, O'Hara AJ, Rudd ML, et al: Exome sequencing of serous endometrial tumors identifies recurrent somatic mutations in chromatin-remodeling and ubiquitin ligase complex genes. *Nat Genet* 44:1310-5, 2012

76. Wang Z, Inuzuka H, Zhong J, et al: Tumor suppressor functions of FBW7 in cancer development and progression. *FEBS Lett* 586:1409-18, 2012
77. Euskirchen G, Auerbach RK, Snyder M: SWI/SNF chromatin-remodeling factors: multiscale analyses and diverse functions. *J Biol Chem* 287:30897-905, 2012
78. Beroukhim R, Mermel CH, Porter D, et al: The landscape of somatic copy-number alteration across human cancers. *Nature* 463:899-905, 2010
79. Salvesen HB, Carter SL, Mannelqvist M, et al: Integrated genomic profiling of endometrial carcinoma associates aggressive tumors with indicators of PI3 kinase activation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106:4834-9, 2009
80. Murayama-Hosokawa S, Oda K, Nakagawa S, et al: Genome-wide single-nucleotide polymorphism arrays in endometrial carcinomas associate extensive chromosomal instability with poor prognosis and unveil frequent chromosomal imbalances involved in the PI3-kinase pathway. *Oncogene* 29:1897-908, 2010
81. Herman JG, Baylin SB: Gene silencing in cancer in association with promoter hypermethylation. *N Engl J Med* 349:2042-54, 2003
82. Nieminen TT, Gylling A, Abdel-Rahman WM, et al: Molecular analysis of endometrial tumorigenesis: importance of complex hyperplasia regardless of atypia. *Clin Cancer Res* 15:5772-83, 2009
83. Tao MH, Freudenheim JL: DNA methylation in endometrial cancer. *Epigenetics* 5:491-8, 2010
84. Bischoff J, Ignatov A, Semczuk A, et al: hMLH1 promoter hypermethylation and MSI status in human endometrial carcinomas with and without metastases. *Clin Exp Metastasis* 29:889-900, 2012
85. Esquela-Kerscher A, Slack FJ: Oncomirs - microRNAs with a role in cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer* 6:259-69, 2006
86. Landau DA, Slack FJ: MicroRNAs in mutagenesis, genomic instability, and DNA repair. *Semin Oncol* 38:743-51, 2011
87. Nicoloso MS, Spizzo R, Shimizu M, et al: MicroRNAs--the micro steering wheel of tumour metastases. *Nat Rev Cancer* 9:293-302, 2009
88. Mongroo PS, Rustgi AK: The role of the miR-200 family in epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *Cancer Biol Ther* 10:219-22, 2010
89. Castilla MA, Moreno-Bueno G, Romero-Perez L, et al: Micro-RNA signature of the epithelial-mesenchymal transition in endometrial carcinosarcoma. *J Pathol* 223:72-80, 2011
90. Cochrane DR, Spoelstra NS, Howe EN, et al: MicroRNA-200c mitigates invasiveness and restores sensitivity to microtubule-targeting chemotherapeutic agents. *Mol Cancer Ther* 8:1055-66, 2009
91. Cain RJ, Ridley AJ: Phosphoinositide 3-kinases in cell migration. *Biol Cell* 101:13-29, 2009
92. Engelman JA, Luo J, Cantley LC: The evolution of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinases as regulators of growth and metabolism. *Nat Rev Genet* 7:606-19, 2006
93. Cantley LC: The phosphoinositide 3-kinase pathway. *Science* 296:1655-7, 2002
94. Luo J, Manning BD, Cantley LC: Targeting the PI3K-Akt pathway in human cancer: rationale and promise. *Cancer Cell* 4:257-62, 2003
95. Franke TF: PI3K/Akt: getting it right matters. *Oncogene* 27:6473-88, 2008
96. Cheung LW, Hennessy BT, Li J, et al: High frequency of PIK3R1 and PIK3R2 mutations in endometrial cancer elucidates a novel mechanism for regulation of PTEN protein stability. *Cancer Discov* 1:170-85, 2011
97. Samuels Y, Waldman T: Oncogenic mutations of PIK3CA in human cancers. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol* 347:21-41, 2010
98. Velasco A, Bussaglia E, Pallares J, et al: PIK3CA gene mutations in endometrial carcinoma: correlation with PTEN and K-RAS alterations. *Hum Pathol* 37:1465-72, 2006

99. Catusas L, Gallardo A, Cuatrecasas M, et al: Concomitant PI3K-AKT and p53 alterations in endometrial carcinomas are associated with poor prognosis. *Mod Pathol* 22:522-9, 2009
100. Urick ME, Rudd ML, Godwin AK, et al: PIK3R1 (p85alpha) is somatically mutated at high frequency in primary endometrial cancer. *Cancer Res* 71:4061-7, 2011
101. Konopka B, Janiec-Jankowska A, Kwiatkowska E, et al: PIK3CA mutations and amplification in endometrioid endometrial carcinomas: relation to other genetic defects and clinicopathologic status of the tumors. *Hum Pathol* 42:1710-9, 2011
102. Salmena L, Carracedo A, Pandolfi PP: Tenets of PTEN tumor suppression. *Cell* 133:403-14, 2008
103. Risinger JI, Hayes K, Maxwell GL, et al: PTEN mutation in endometrial cancers is associated with favorable clinical and pathologic characteristics. *Clin Cancer Res* 4:3005-10, 1998
104. Salvesen HB, Stefansson I, Kretschmar EI, et al: Significance of PTEN alterations in endometrial carcinoma: a population-based study of mutations, promoter methylation and PTEN protein expression. *Int J Oncol* 25:1615-23, 2004
105. Qin X, Yan L, Zhao X, et al: microRNA-21 overexpression contributes to cell proliferation by targeting PTEN in endometrioid endometrial cancer. *Oncol Lett* 4:1290-1296, 2012
106. Carracedo A, Alimonti A, Pandolfi PP: PTEN level in tumor suppression: how much is too little? *Cancer Res* 71:629-33, 2011
107. Engelsen IB, Stefansson IM, Beroukhim R, et al: HER-2/neu expression is associated with high tumor cell proliferation and aggressive phenotype in a population based patient series of endometrial carcinomas. *Int J Oncol* 32:307-16, 2008
108. Konecny GE, Santos L, Winterhoff B, et al: HER2 gene amplification and EGFR expression in a large cohort of surgically staged patients with nonendometrioid (type II) endometrial cancer. *Br J Cancer* 100:89-95, 2009
109. Byron SA, Gartside M, Powell MA, et al: FGFR2 point mutations in 466 endometrioid endometrial tumors: relationship with MSI, KRAS, PIK3CA, CTNNB1 mutations and clinicopathological features. *PLoS One* 7:e30801, 2012
110. Dutt A, Salvesen HB, Chen TH, et al: Drug-sensitive FGFR2 mutations in endometrial carcinoma. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 105:8713-7, 2008
111. Pollock PM, Gartside MG, Dejeza LC, et al: Frequent activating FGFR2 mutations in endometrial carcinomas parallel germline mutations associated with craniosynostosis and skeletal dysplasia syndromes. *Oncogene* 26:7158-62, 2007
112. Slomovitz BM, Broaddus RR, Schmandt R, et al: Expression of imatinib mesylate-targeted kinases in endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 95:32-6, 2004
113. Shoji K, Oda K, Nakagawa S, et al: The oncogenic mutation in the pleckstrin homology domain of AKT1 in endometrial carcinomas. *Br J Cancer* 101:145-8, 2009
114. Koul A, Willen R, Bendahl PO, et al: Distinct sets of gene alterations in endometrial carcinoma implicate alternate modes of tumorigenesis. *Cancer* 94:2369-79, 2002
115. Lax SF, Kendall B, Tashiro H, et al: The frequency of p53, K-ras mutations, and microsatellite instability differs in uterine endometrioid and serous carcinoma: evidence of distinct molecular genetic pathways. *Cancer* 88:814-24, 2000
116. Miyake T, Yoshino K, Enomoto T, et al: PIK3CA gene mutations and amplifications in uterine cancers, identified by methods that avoid confounding by PIK3CA pseudogene sequences. *Cancer Lett* 261:120-6, 2008
117. Salvesen HB, Das S, Akslen LA: Loss of nuclear p16 protein expression is not associated with promoter methylation but defines a subgroup of aggressive endometrial carcinomas with poor prognosis. *Clin Cancer Res* 6:153-9, 2000
118. Holcomb K, Delatorre R, Pedemonte B, et al: E-cadherin expression in endometrioid, papillary serous, and clear cell carcinoma of the endometrium. *Obstet Gynecol* 100:1290-5, 2002

119. Moreno-Bueno G, Hardisson D, Sarrío D, et al: Abnormalities of E- and P-cadherin and catenin (beta-, gamma-catenin, and p120ctn) expression in endometrial cancer and endometrial atypical hyperplasia. *J Pathol* 199:471-8, 2003
120. Stefansson IM, Salvesen HB, Akslen LA: Prognostic impact of alterations in P-cadherin expression and related cell adhesion markers in endometrial cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 22:1242-52, 2004
121. Basil JB, Goodfellow PJ, Rader JS, et al: Clinical significance of microsatellite instability in endometrial carcinoma. *Cancer* 89:1758-64, 2000
122. MacDonald ND, Salvesen HB, Ryan A, et al: Frequency and prognostic impact of microsatellite instability in a large population-based study of endometrial carcinomas. *Cancer Res* 60:1750-2, 2000
123. Jongen V, Briet J, de Jong R, et al: Expression of estrogen receptor-alpha and -beta and progesterone receptor-A and -B in a large cohort of patients with endometrioid endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 112:537-42, 2009
124. Stefansson IM, Salvesen HB, Akslen LA: Vascular proliferation is important for clinical progress of endometrial cancer. *Cancer Res* 66:3303-9, 2006
125. Massague J: TGFbeta in Cancer. *Cell* 134:215-30, 2008
126. Levy L, Hill CS: Alterations in components of the TGF-beta superfamily signaling pathways in human cancer. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* 17:41-58, 2006
127. Thiery JP, Acloque H, Huang RY, et al: Epithelial-mesenchymal transitions in development and disease. *Cell* 139:871-90, 2009
128. Shipitsin M, Campbell LL, Argani P, et al: Molecular definition of breast tumor heterogeneity. *Cancer Cell* 11:259-73, 2007
129. Colas E, Pedrola N, Devis L, et al: The EMT signaling pathways in endometrial carcinoma. *Clin Transl Oncol* 14:715-20, 2012
130. Muinelo-Romay L, Colas E, Barbazan J, et al: High-risk endometrial carcinoma profiling identifies TGF-beta1 as a key factor in the initiation of tumor invasion. *Mol Cancer Ther* 10:1357-66, 2011
131. Piestrzeniewicz-Ulanska D, Brys M, Semczuk A, et al: TGF-beta signaling is disrupted in endometrioid-type endometrial carcinomas. *Gynecol Oncol* 95:173-80, 2004
132. Sakaguchi J, Kyo S, Kanaya T, et al: Aberrant expression and mutations of TGF-beta receptor type II gene in endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 98:427-33, 2005
133. Mannelqvist M, Stefansson IM, Bredholt G, et al: Gene expression patterns related to vascular invasion and aggressive features in endometrial cancer. *Am J Pathol* 178:861-71, 2011
134. Kutz SM, Higgins CE, Samarakoon R, et al: TGF-beta 1-induced PAI-1 expression is E box/USF-dependent and requires EGFR signaling. *Exp Cell Res* 312:1093-105, 2006
135. Tecimer C, Doering DL, Goldsmith LJ, et al: Clinical relevance of urokinase-type plasminogen activator, its receptor, and its inhibitor type 1 in endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 80:48-55, 2001
136. Fredstorp-Lidebring M, Bendahl PO, Brunner N, et al: Urokinase plasminogen activator and its inhibitor, PAI-1, in association with progression-free survival in early stage endometrial cancer. *Eur J Cancer* 37:2339-48, 2001
137. Steiner E, Pollow K, Hasenclever D, et al: Role of urokinase-type plasminogen activator (uPA) and plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 (PAI-1) for prognosis in endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 108:569-76, 2008
138. Dariusz S, Agnieszka M, Elzbieta R, et al: A potency of plasminogen activation system in long-term prognosis of endometrial cancer: a pilot study. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol* 163:193-9, 2012
139. Pearce ST, Jordan VC: The biological role of estrogen receptors alpha and beta in cancer. *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* 50:3-22, 2004
140. Acconcia F, Kumar R: Signaling regulation of genomic and nongenomic functions of estrogen receptors. *Cancer Lett* 238:1-14, 2006

141. McDonnell DP, Norris JD: Connections and regulation of the human estrogen receptor. *Science* 296:1642-4, 2002
142. Lecce G, Meduri G, Ancelin M, et al: Presence of estrogen receptor beta in the human endometrium through the cycle: expression in glandular, stromal, and vascular cells. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 86:1379-86, 2001
143. Sun M, Paciga JE, Feldman RI, et al: Phosphatidylinositol-3-OH Kinase (PI3K)/AKT2, activated in breast cancer, regulates and is induced by estrogen receptor alpha (ERalpha) via interaction between ERalpha and PI3K. *Cancer Res* 61:5985-91, 2001
144. Wei Y, Zhang Z, Liao H, et al: Nuclear estrogen receptor-mediated Notch signaling and GPR30-mediated PI3K/AKT signaling in the regulation of endometrial cancer cell proliferation. *Oncol Rep* 27:504-10, 2012
145. Guo RX, Wei LH, Tu Z, et al: 17 beta-estradiol activates PI3K/Akt signaling pathway by estrogen receptor (ER)-dependent and ER-independent mechanisms in endometrial cancer cells. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 99:9-18, 2006
146. Yu CL, Driggers P, Barrera-Hernandez G, et al: The tumor suppressor p53 is a negative regulator of estrogen receptor signaling pathways. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 239:617-20, 1997
147. Lax SF: Molecular genetic pathways in various types of endometrial carcinoma: from a phenotypical to a molecular-based classification. *Virchows Arch* 444:213-23, 2004
148. Salvesen HB, Akslen LA: Molecular pathogenesis and prognostic factors in endometrial carcinoma. *APMIS* 110:673-89, 2002
149. van der Horst PH, Wang Y, Vandenput I, et al: Progesterone inhibits epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition in endometrial cancer. *PLoS One* 7:e30840, 2012
150. Pecorino L: *Molecular Biology of Cancer. Mechanisms, Targets, and Therapeutics* (pages 103-116), *Molecular Biology of Cancer. Mechanisms, Targets, and Therapeutics* (ed 3rd), Oxford University Press, 2012, pp 6
151. Larsson N, Marklund U, Gradin HM, et al: Control of microtubule dynamics by oncoprotein 18: dissection of the regulatory role of multisite phosphorylation during mitosis. *Mol Cell Biol* 17:5530-9, 1997
152. Howell B, Larsson N, Gullberg M, et al: Dissociation of the tubulin-sequestering and microtubule catastrophe-promoting activities of oncoprotein 18/stathmin. *Mol Biol Cell* 10:105-18, 1999
153. Belletti B, Baldassarre G: Stathmin: a protein with many tasks. New biomarker and potential target in cancer. *Expert Opin Ther Targets* 15:1249-66, 2011
154. Salvesen HB, Iversen OE, Akslen LA: Identification of high-risk patients by assessment of nuclear Ki-67 expression in a prospective study of endometrial carcinomas. *Clin Cancer Res* 4:2779-85, 1998
155. Stefansson IM, Salvesen HB, Immervoll H, et al: Prognostic impact of histological grade and vascular invasion compared with tumour cell proliferation in endometrial carcinoma of endometrioid type. *Histopathology* 44:472-9, 2004
156. Ferrandina G, Ranelletti FO, Gallotta V, et al: Expression of cyclooxygenase-2 (COX-2), receptors for estrogen (ER), and progesterone (PR), p53, ki67, and neu protein in endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 98:383-9, 2005
157. Brunner A, Riss P, Heinze G, et al: pHH3 and survivin are co-expressed in high-risk endometrial cancer and are prognostic relevant. *Br J Cancer* 107:84-90, 2012
158. Moreno-Bueno G, Rodriguez-Perales S, Sanchez-Estevez C, et al: Molecular alterations associated with cyclin D1 overexpression in endometrial cancer. *Int J Cancer* 110:194-200, 2004
159. Moreno-Bueno G, Rodriguez-Perales S, Sanchez-Estevez C, et al: Cyclin D1 gene (CCND1) mutations in endometrial cancer. *Oncogene* 22:6115-8, 2003

160. Kato N, Watanabe J, Jobo T, et al: Immunohistochemical expression of cyclin E in endometrial adenocarcinoma (endometrioid type) and its clinicopathological significance. *J Cancer Res Clin Oncol* 129:222-6, 2003
161. Yuan TL, Cantley LC: PI3K pathway alterations in cancer: variations on a theme. *Oncogene* 27:5497-510, 2008
162. Garcia-Dios DA, Lambrechts D, Coenegrachts L, et al: High-throughput interrogation of PIK3CA, PTEN, KRAS, FBXW7 and TP53 mutations in primary endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol*, 2012
163. Pylayeva-Gupta Y, Grabocka E, Bar-Sagi D: RAS oncogenes: weaving a tumorigenic web. *Nat Rev Cancer* 11:761-74, 2011
164. Pecorino L: *Molecular Biology of Cancer. Mechanisms, Targets, and Therapeutics* (pages 129-141), *Molecular Biology of Cancer. Mechanisms, Targets, and Therapeutics* (ed 3rd), Oxford University Press, 2012, pp 6
165. Salvesen HB, Iversen OE, Akslen LA: Prognostic significance of angiogenesis and Ki-67, p53, and p21 expression: a population-based endometrial carcinoma study. *J Clin Oncol* 17:1382-90, 1999
166. Ignatov A, Bischoff J, Schwarzenau C, et al: P16 alterations increase the metastatic potential of endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 111:365-71, 2008
167. Engelsen IB, Stefansson I, Akslen LA, et al: Pathologic expression of p53 or p16 in preoperative curettage specimens identifies high-risk endometrial carcinomas. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 195:979-86, 2006
168. Vaskivuo TE, Stenback F, Tapanainen JS: Apoptosis and apoptosis-related factors Bcl-2, Bax, tumor necrosis factor-alpha, and NF-kappaB in human endometrial hyperplasia and carcinoma. *Cancer* 95:1463-71, 2002
169. Morsi HM, Leers MP, Jager W, et al: The patterns of expression of an apoptosis-related CK18 neopeptide, the bcl-2 proto-oncogene, and the Ki67 proliferation marker in normal, hyperplastic, and malignant endometrium. *Int J Gynecol Pathol* 19:118-26, 2000
170. Erkanli S, Bolat F, Kayaselcuk F, et al: COX-2 and survivin are overexpressed and positively correlated in endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 104:320-5, 2007
171. Franke TF, Kaplan DR, Cantley LC: PI3K: downstream AKTion blocks apoptosis. *Cell* 88:435-7, 1997
172. Girouard J, Lafleur MJ, Parent S, et al: Involvement of Akt isoforms in chemoresistance of endometrial carcinoma cells. *Gynecol Oncol*, 2012
173. Pant A, Lee, II, Lu Z, et al: Inhibition of AKT with the orally active allosteric AKT inhibitor, MK-2206, sensitizes endometrial cancer cells to progesterin. *PLoS One* 7:e41593, 2012
174. Kang S, Dong SM, Kim BR, et al: Thioridazine induces apoptosis by targeting the PI3K/Akt/mTOR pathway in cervical and endometrial cancer cells. *Apoptosis* 17:989-97, 2012
175. Algire GH CH, Legallais FY, Park HD.: Vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo . I. Vascular reactions of mice to wounds and to normal and neoplastic transplants. . *J Natl Cancer Inst*:73-85., 1945
176. Hanahan D, Weinberg RA: Retrospective: Judah Folkman (1933-2008). *Science* 319:1055, 2008
177. Folkman J, Merler E, Abernathy C, et al: Isolation of a tumor factor responsible for angiogenesis. *J Exp Med* 133:275-88, 1971
178. Folkman J: Tumor angiogenesis: therapeutic implications. *N Engl J Med* 285:1182-6, 1971
179. Folkman J: Angiogenesis in cancer, vascular, rheumatoid and other disease. *Nat Med* 1:27-31, 1995
180. Folkman J, Klagsbrun M: Angiogenic factors. *Science* 235:442-7, 1987
181. Carmeliet P: VEGF as a key mediator of angiogenesis in cancer. *Oncology* 69 Suppl 3:4-10, 2005
182. Nagy JA, Chang SH, Shih SC, et al: Heterogeneity of the tumor vasculature. *Semin Thromb Hemost* 36:321-31, 2010

183. Baluk P, Hashizume H, McDonald DM: Cellular abnormalities of blood vessels as targets in cancer. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 15:102-11, 2005
184. Bergers G, Benjamin LE: Tumorigenesis and the angiogenic switch. *Nat Rev Cancer* 3:401-10, 2003
185. Zumsteg A, Christofori G: Corrupt policemen: inflammatory cells promote tumor angiogenesis. *Curr Opin Oncol* 21:60-70, 2009
186. Raica M, Cimpian AM, Ribatti D: Angiogenesis in pre-malignant conditions. *Eur J Cancer* 45:1924-34, 2009
187. Eberhard A, Kahlert S, Goede V, et al: Heterogeneity of angiogenesis and blood vessel maturation in human tumors: implications for antiangiogenic tumor therapies. *Cancer Res* 60:1388-93, 2000
188. Hlatky L, Hahnfeldt P, Folkman J: Clinical application of antiangiogenic therapy: microvessel density, what it does and doesn't tell us. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 94:883-93, 2002
189. Salvesen HB, Iversen OE, Akslen LA: Independent prognostic importance of microvessel density in endometrial carcinoma. *Br J Cancer* 77:1140-4, 1998
190. Dobrzycka B, Mackowiak-Matejczyk B, Kinalski M, et al: Pretreatment serum levels of bFGF and VEGF and its clinical significance in endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol*, 2012
191. Dobrzycka B, Terlikowski SJ, Kwiatkowski M, et al: Prognostic significance of VEGF and its receptors in endometrioid endometrial cancer. *Ginekol Pol* 81:422-5, 2010
192. Kruger K, Stefansson IM, Collett K, et al: Microvessel proliferation by co-expression of endothelial nestin and Ki-67 is associated with a basal-like phenotype and aggressive features in breast cancer. *Breast*, 2012
193. Arnes JB, Stefansson IM, Straume O, et al: Vascular proliferation is a prognostic factor in breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* 133:501-10, 2012
194. Paget S: The distribution of secondary growths in cancer of the breast. *Lancet* 1:571-573, 1889
195. Fidler IJ: The pathogenesis of cancer metastasis: the 'seed and soil' hypothesis revisited. *Nat Rev Cancer* 3:453-8, 2003
196. Talmadge JE, Fidler IJ: AACR centennial series: the biology of cancer metastasis: historical perspective. *Cancer Res* 70:5649-69, 2010
197. Nguyen DX, Massague J: Genetic determinants of cancer metastasis. *Nat Rev Genet* 8:341-52, 2007
198. Nguyen DX, Bos PD, Massague J: Metastasis: from dissemination to organ-specific colonization. *Nat Rev Cancer* 9:274-84, 2009
199. Friedl P, Alexander S: Cancer invasion and the microenvironment: plasticity and reciprocity. *Cell* 147:992-1009, 2011
200. Aglund K, Rauvala M, Puistola U, et al: Gelatinases A and B (MMP-2 and MMP-9) in endometrial cancer-MMP-9 correlates to the grade and the stage. *Gynecol Oncol* 94:699-704, 2004
201. Karahan N, Guney M, Baspinar S, et al: Expression of gelatinase (MMP-2 and MMP-9) and cyclooxygenase-2 (COX-2) in endometrial carcinoma. *Eur J Gynaecol Oncol* 28:184-8, 2007
202. Yang X, Dong Y, Zhao J, et al: Increased expression of human macrophage metalloelastase (MMP-12) is associated with the invasion of endometrial adenocarcinoma. *Pathol Res Pract* 203:499-505, 2007
203. Kalluri R, Weinberg RA: The basics of epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *J Clin Invest* 119:1420-8, 2009
204. Micalizzi DS, Ford HL: Epithelial-mesenchymal transition in development and cancer. *Future Oncol* 5:1129-43, 2009
205. Cano A, Santamaria PG, Moreno-Bueno G: LOXL2 in epithelial cell plasticity and tumor progression. *Future Oncol* 8:1095-108, 2012

206. De Craene B, Berx G: Regulatory networks defining EMT during cancer initiation and progression. *Nat Rev Cancer* 13:97-110, 2013
207. Haviv I, Thompson EW: Soiling the seed: microenvironment and epithelial mesenchymal plasticity. *Cancer Microenviron* 5:1-3, 2012
208. Mell LK, Meyer JJ, Tretiakova M, et al: Prognostic significance of E-cadherin protein expression in pathological stage I-III endometrial cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* 10:5546-53, 2004
209. Singh M, Darcy KM, Brady WE, et al: Cadherins, catenins and cell cycle regulators: impact on survival in a Gynecologic Oncology Group phase II endometrial cancer trial. *Gynecol Oncol* 123:320-8, 2011
210. Athanassiadou P, Athanassiades P, Grapsa D, et al: The prognostic value of PTEN, p53, and beta-catenin in endometrial carcinoma: a prospective immunocytochemical study. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 17:697-704, 2007
211. Paredes J, Figueiredo J, Albergaria A, et al: Epithelial E- and P-cadherins: Role and clinical significance in cancer. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1826:297-311, 2012
212. Blechschmidt K, Kremmer E, Hollweck R, et al: The E-cadherin repressor snail plays a role in tumor progression of endometrioid adenocarcinomas. *Diagn Mol Pathol* 16:222-8, 2007
213. Huszar M, Pfeifer M, Schirmer U, et al: Up-regulation of L1CAM is linked to loss of hormone receptors and E-cadherin in aggressive subtypes of endometrial carcinomas. *J Pathol* 220:551-61, 2010
214. Montserrat N, Mozos A, Llobet D, et al: Epithelial to mesenchymal transition in early stage endometrioid endometrial carcinoma. *Hum Pathol* 43:632-43, 2012
215. Kyo S, Sakaguchi J, Ohno S, et al: High Twist expression is involved in infiltrative endometrial cancer and affects patient survival. *Hum Pathol* 37:431-8, 2006
216. Hipp S, Walch A, Schuster T, et al: Activation of epidermal growth factor receptor results in snail protein but not mRNA overexpression in endometrial cancer. *J Cell Mol Med* 13:3858-67, 2009
217. Heldin CH, Vanlandewijck M, Moustakas A: Regulation of EMT by TGFbeta in cancer. *FEBS Lett* 586:1959-70, 2012
218. Thuault S, Valcourt U, Petersen M, et al: Transforming growth factor-beta employs HMGA2 to elicit epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *J Cell Biol* 174:175-83, 2006
219. McCluggage WG, Connolly LE, McBride HA, et al: HMGA2 is commonly expressed in uterine serous carcinomas and is a useful adjunct to diagnosis. *Histopathology* 60:547-53, 2012
220. Inoue Y, Obata K, Abe K, et al: The prognostic significance of vascular invasion by endometrial carcinoma. *Cancer* 78:1447-51, 1996
221. Stokes GN, Shelton JB, Jr., Zahn CM, et al: Association of CD44 isoform immunohistochemical expression with myometrial and vascular invasion in endometrioid endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 84:58-61, 2002
222. Padua D, Zhang XH, Wang Q, et al: TGFbeta primes breast tumors for lung metastasis seeding through angiopoietin-like 4. *Cell* 133:66-77, 2008
223. Valastyan S, Weinberg RA: Tumor metastasis: molecular insights and evolving paradigms. *Cell* 147:275-92, 2011
224. Oppenheimer SB: Cellular basis of cancer metastasis: A review of fundamentals and new advances. *Acta Histochem* 108:327-34, 2006
225. Kaplan RN, Rafii S, Lyden D: Preparing the "soil": the premetastatic niche. *Cancer Res* 66:11089-93, 2006
226. Kaplan RN, Riba RD, Zacharoulis S, et al: VEGFR1-positive haematopoietic bone marrow progenitors initiate the pre-metastatic niche. *Nature* 438:820-7, 2005
227. Catena R, Bhattacharya N, El Rayes T, et al: Bone marrow-derived gr1+ cells can generate a metastasis-resistant microenvironment via induced secretion of thrombospondin-1. *Cancer Discov* 3:578-89, 2013

228. Krakstad C, Trovik J, Wik E, et al: Loss of GPER identifies new targets for therapy among a subgroup of ERalpha-positive endometrial cancer patients with poor outcome. *Br J Cancer* 106:1682-8, 2012
229. Goodman A: Abnormal genital tract bleeding. *Clin Cornerstone* 3:25-35, 2000
230. Albers JR, Hull SK, Wesley RM: Abnormal uterine bleeding. *Am Fam Physician* 69:1915-26, 2004
231. Gredmark T, Kvint S, Havel G, et al: Histopathological findings in women with postmenopausal bleeding. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 102:133-6, 1995
232. Padera TP, Kadambi A, di Tomaso E, et al: Lymphatic metastasis in the absence of functional intratumor lymphatics. *Science* 296:1883-6, 2002
233. Mariani A, Dowdy SC, Cliby WA, et al: Prospective assessment of lymphatic dissemination in endometrial cancer: a paradigm shift in surgical staging. *Gynecol Oncol* 109:11-8, 2008
234. Creasman WT, Odicino F, Maisonneuve P, et al: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri. FIGO 26th Annual Report on the Results of Treatment in Gynecological Cancer. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 95 Suppl 1:S105-43, 2006
235. Eraker R, Hære IM: Menoragi/Metroragi, Veileder i generell gynekologi 2009. Oslo, Norway, Norsk Gynekologisk Forening, 2010
236. Eraker R, Hære IM: Postmenopausal blødning, Veileder i generell gynekologi 2009. Oslo, Norway, Legeforeningen, 2010
237. Salvesen HB HL, Skeie Jensen T: Endometrieccancer, in Hagen B AK, Kirschner R (ed). Oslo, Norway, Kvalitetsutvalget Norsk Gynekologisk Forening, 2009
238. Fakhar S, Saeed G, Khan AH, et al: Validity of pipelle endometrial sampling in patients with abnormal uterine bleeding. *Ann Saudi Med* 28:188-91, 2008
239. Dijkhuizen FP, Mol BW, Brolmann HA, et al: The accuracy of endometrial sampling in the diagnosis of patients with endometrial carcinoma and hyperplasia: a meta-analysis. *Cancer* 89:1765-72, 2000
240. Clark TJ, Mann CH, Shah N, et al: Accuracy of outpatient endometrial biopsy in the diagnosis of endometrial cancer: a systematic quantitative review. *BJOG* 109:313-21, 2002
241. Bunyavejchevin S, Triratanachai S, Kankeow K, et al: Pipelle versus fractional curettage for the endometrial sampling in postmenopausal women. *J Med Assoc Thai* 84 Suppl 1:S326-30, 2001
242. Tanriverdi HA, Barut A, Gun BD, et al: Is pipelle biopsy really adequate for diagnosing endometrial disease? *Med Sci Monit* 10:CR271-4, 2004
243. Chan JK, Sherman AE, Kapp DS, et al: Influence of gynecologic oncologists on the survival of patients with endometrial cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 29:832-8, 2011
244. Mariani A, Webb MJ, Keeney GL, et al: Role of wide/radical hysterectomy and pelvic lymph node dissection in endometrial cancer with cervical involvement. *Gynecol Oncol* 83:72-80, 2001
245. Cohn DE, Woeste EM, Cacchio S, et al: Clinical and pathologic correlates in surgical stage II endometrial carcinoma. *Obstet Gynecol* 109:1062-7, 2007
246. Smith-Bindman R, Kerlikowske K, Feldstein VA, et al: Endovaginal ultrasound to exclude endometrial cancer and other endometrial abnormalities. *JAMA* 280:1510-7, 1998
247. Gupta JK, Chien PF, Voit D, et al: Ultrasonographic endometrial thickness for diagnosing endometrial pathology in women with postmenopausal bleeding: a meta-analysis. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 81:799-816, 2002
248. Timmermans A, Opmeer BC, Khan KS, et al: Endometrial thickness measurement for detecting endometrial cancer in women with postmenopausal bleeding: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Obstet Gynecol* 116:160-7, 2010
249. Akbayir O, Corbacioglu A, Numanoglu C, et al: Combined use of preoperative transvaginal ultrasonography and intraoperative gross examination in the assessment of myometrial invasion in endometrial carcinoma. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol* 165:284-8, 2012

250. Savelli L, Testa AC, Mabrouk M, et al: A prospective blinded comparison of the accuracy of transvaginal sonography and frozen section in the assessment of myometrial invasion in endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 124:549-52, 2012
251. Akbayir O, Corbacioglu A, Numanoglu C, et al: Preoperative assessment of myometrial and cervical invasion in endometrial carcinoma by transvaginal ultrasound. *Gynecol Oncol* 122:600-3, 2011
252. Sawicki W, Spiewankiewicz B, Stelmachow J, et al: The value of ultrasonography in preoperative assessment of selected prognostic factors in endometrial cancer. *Eur J Gynaecol Oncol* 24:293-8, 2003
253. Alcazar JL, Galvan R, Albela S, et al: Assessing myometrial infiltration by endometrial cancer: uterine virtual navigation with three-dimensional US. *Radiology* 250:776-83, 2009
254. Haldorsen IS, Salvesen HB: Staging of endometrial carcinomas with MRI using traditional and novel MRI techniques. *Clin Radiol* 67:2-12, 2012
255. Barwick TD, Rockall AG, Barton DP, et al: Imaging of endometrial adenocarcinoma. *Clin Radiol* 61:545-55, 2006
256. Haldorsen IS, Berg A, Werner HM, et al: Magnetic resonance imaging performs better than endocervical curettage for preoperative prediction of cervical stromal invasion in endometrial carcinomas. *Gynecol Oncol* 126:413-8, 2012
257. Issaq HJ, Waybright TJ, Veenstra TD: Cancer biomarker discovery: Opportunities and pitfalls in analytical methods. *Electrophoresis* 32:967-75, 2011
258. Gadducci A, Cosio S, Carpi A, et al: Serum tumor markers in the management of ovarian, endometrial and cervical cancer. *Biomed Pharmacother* 58:24-38, 2004
259. Staff AC, Trovik J, Eriksson AG, et al: Elevated plasma growth differentiation factor-15 correlates with lymph node metastases and poor survival in endometrial cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* 17:4825-33, 2011
260. Yurkovetsky Z, Ta'asan S, Skates S, et al: Development of multimarker panel for early detection of endometrial cancer. High diagnostic power of prolactin. *Gynecol Oncol* 107:58-65, 2007
261. Li J, Dowdy S, Tipton T, et al: HE4 as a biomarker for ovarian and endometrial cancer management. *Expert Rev Mol Diagn* 9:555-66, 2009
262. Frable WJ: Screening for endometrial cancer? *Cancer* 114:219-21, 2008
263. Robertson G: Screening for endometrial cancer. *Med J Aust* 178:657-9, 2003
264. Akslen LA, Chen, Y., Reed, W., Sund, S., Sætran, H.Å., Turowski, G.: *Veileder i biopsibesvarelse av maligne svulster, in patologforening Dn (ed)*. Oslo, Norway, Legeforeningen, 2012
265. Tavassoli FA DP: *World Health Organization Classification of Tumours. Pathology and Genetics of Tumours of the Breast and Female Genital Organs*. Lyon, France, 2003
266. Lax SF, Kurman RJ, Pizer ES, et al: A binary architectural grading system for uterine endometrial endometrioid carcinoma has superior reproducibility compared with FIGO grading and identifies subsets of advance-stage tumors with favorable and unfavorable prognosis. *Am J Surg Pathol* 24:1201-8, 2000
267. Abeln EC, Smit VT, Wessels JW, et al: Molecular genetic evidence for the conversion hypothesis of the origin of malignant mixed mullerian tumours. *J Pathol* 183:424-31, 1997
268. McCluggage WG: Malignant biphasic uterine tumours: carcinosarcomas or metaplastic carcinomas? *J Clin Pathol* 55:321-5, 2002
269. Soslow RA: Endometrial carcinomas with ambiguous features. *Semin Diagn Pathol* 27:261-73, 2010
270. Bartosch C, Manuel Lopes J, Oliva E: Endometrial carcinomas: a review emphasizing overlapping and distinctive morphological and immunohistochemical features. *Adv Anat Pathol* 18:415-37, 2011
271. Soslow RA: High-grade endometrial carcinomas - strategies for typing. *Histopathology* 62:89-110, 2013
272. Garg K, Leitao MM, Jr., Wynveen CA, et al: p53 overexpression in morphologically ambiguous endometrial carcinomas correlates with adverse clinical outcomes. *Mod Pathol* 23:80-92, 2010

273. Silverberg SG: Problems in the differential diagnosis of endometrial hyperplasia and carcinoma. *Mod Pathol* 13:309-27, 2000
274. Creasman WT: New gynecologic cancer staging. *Obstet Gynecol* 75:287-8, 1990
275. Pecorelli S: Revised FIGO staging for carcinoma of the vulva, cervix, and endometrium. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 105:103-4, 2009
276. Fanning J, Alvarez PM, Tsukada Y, et al: Cervical implantation metastasis by endometrial adenocarcinoma. *Cancer* 68:1335-9, 1991
277. Jordan LB, Al-Nafussi A: Clinicopathological study of the pattern and significance of cervical involvement in cases of endometrial adenocarcinoma. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 12:42-8, 2002
278. Kahn HJ, Marks A: A new monoclonal antibody, D2-40, for detection of lymphatic invasion in primary tumors. *Lab Invest* 82:1255-7, 2002
279. Mannelqvist M, Stefansson I, Salvesen HB, et al: Importance of tumour cell invasion in blood and lymphatic vasculature among patients with endometrial carcinoma. *Histopathology* 54:174-83, 2009
280. Schipper H, Goh CR, Wang TL: Shifting the cancer paradigm: must we kill to cure? *J Clin Oncol* 13:801-7, 1995
281. Balis FM: The Goal of Cancer Treatment. *Oncologist* 3:V, 1998
282. Folkman J, Kalluri R: Cancer without disease. *Nature* 427:787, 2004
283. Wright JD, Barrena Medel NI, Sehoul J, et al: Contemporary management of endometrial cancer. *Lancet* 379:1352-60, 2012
284. Richter CE, Qian B, Martel M, et al: Ovarian preservation and staging in reproductive-age endometrial cancer patients. *Gynecol Oncol* 114:99-104, 2009
285. Geisler JP, Geisler HE, Melton ME, et al: What staging surgery should be performed on patients with uterine papillary serous carcinoma? *Gynecol Oncol* 74:465-7, 1999
286. Abeler VM, Vergote IB, Kjorstad KE, et al: Clear cell carcinoma of the endometrium. Prognosis and metastatic pattern. *Cancer* 78:1740-7, 1996
287. Gehrig PA, Morris DE, Van Le L: Uterine serous carcinoma: a comparison of therapy for advanced-stage disease. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 14:515-20, 2004
288. Holland CM: The role of radical surgery in carcinoma of the endometrium. *Clin Oncol (R Coll Radiol)* 20:448-56, 2008
289. Seamon LG, Fowler JM, Cohn DE: Lymphadenectomy for endometrial cancer: the controversy. *Gynecol Oncol* 117:6-8, 2010
290. Sorosky JI: Endometrial cancer. *Obstet Gynecol* 120:383-97, 2012
291. Kilgore LC, Partridge EE, Alvarez RD, et al: Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium: survival comparisons of patients with and without pelvic node sampling. *Gynecol Oncol* 56:29-33, 1995
292. Cragun JM, Havrilesky LJ, Calingaert B, et al: Retrospective analysis of selective lymphadenectomy in apparent early-stage endometrial cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 23:3668-75, 2005
293. Lutman CV, Havrilesky LJ, Cragun JM, et al: Pelvic lymph node count is an important prognostic variable for FIGO stage I and II endometrial carcinoma with high-risk histology. *Gynecol Oncol* 102:92-7, 2006
294. Chan JK, Cheung MK, Huh WK, et al: Therapeutic role of lymph node resection in endometrioid corpus cancer: a study of 12,333 patients. *Cancer* 107:1823-30, 2006
295. Kitchener H, Swart AM, Qian Q, et al: Efficacy of systematic pelvic lymphadenectomy in endometrial cancer (MRC ASTEC trial): a randomised study. *Lancet* 373:125-36, 2009
296. Benedetti Panici P, Basile S, Maneschi F, et al: Systematic pelvic lymphadenectomy vs. no lymphadenectomy in early-stage endometrial carcinoma: randomized clinical trial. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 100:1707-16, 2008
297. Mariani A, Sebo TJ, Katzmann JA, et al: Endometrial cancer: can nodal status be predicted with curettage? *Gynecol Oncol* 96:594-600, 2005

298. Trovik J, Wik E, Stefansson IM, et al: Stathmin Overexpression Identifies High-Risk Patients and Lymph Node Metastasis in Endometrial Cancer. *Clin Cancer Res*, 2011
299. Sartori E, Gadducci A, Landoni F, et al: Clinical behavior of 203 stage II endometrial cancer cases: the impact of primary surgical approach and of adjuvant radiation therapy. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 11:430-7, 2001
300. Boente MP, Yordan EL, Jr., McIntosh DG, et al: Prognostic factors and long-term survival in endometrial adenocarcinoma with cervical involvement. *Gynecol Oncol* 51:316-22, 1993
301. Cornelison TL, Trimble EL, Kosary CL: SEER data, corpus uteri cancer: treatment trends versus survival for FIGO stage II, 1988-1994. *Gynecol Oncol* 74:350-5, 1999
302. Holland CM, Shafi MI: Radical hysterectomy. *Best Pract Res Clin Obstet Gynaecol* 19:387-401, 2005
303. Barlin JN, Puri I, Bristow RE: Cytoreductive surgery for advanced or recurrent endometrial cancer: a meta-analysis. *Gynecol Oncol* 118:14-8, 2010
304. Guidelines N: NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology (NCCN Guidelines): Uterine Neoplasms, National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2012
305. Creutzberg CL, van Putten WL, Koper PC, et al: Surgery and postoperative radiotherapy versus surgery alone for patients with stage-1 endometrial carcinoma: multicentre randomised trial. PORTEC Study Group. *Post Operative Radiation Therapy in Endometrial Carcinoma. Lancet* 355:1404-11, 2000
306. Keys HM, Roberts JA, Brunetto VL, et al: A phase III trial of surgery with or without adjunctive external pelvic radiation therapy in intermediate risk endometrial adenocarcinoma: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. *Gynecol Oncol* 92:744-51, 2004
307. Aalders J, Abeler V, Kolstad P, et al: Postoperative external irradiation and prognostic parameters in stage I endometrial carcinoma: clinical and histopathologic study of 540 patients. *Obstet Gynecol* 56:419-27, 1980
308. Blake P, Swart AM, Orton J, et al: Adjuvant external beam radiotherapy in the treatment of endometrial cancer (MRC ASTEC and NCIC CTG EN.5 randomised trials): pooled trial results, systematic review, and meta-analysis. *Lancet* 373:137-46, 2009
309. Nout RA, Smit VT, Putter H, et al: Vaginal brachytherapy versus pelvic external beam radiotherapy for patients with endometrial cancer of high-intermediate risk (PORTEC-2): an open-label, non-inferiority, randomised trial. *Lancet* 375:816-23, 2010
310. Lee CM, Szabo A, Shrieve DC, et al: Frequency and effect of adjuvant radiation therapy among women with stage I endometrial adenocarcinoma. *JAMA* 295:389-97, 2006
311. Kong A, Johnson N, Kitchener HC, et al: Adjuvant radiotherapy for stage I endometrial cancer. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 4:CD003916, 2012
312. Johnson N, Cornes P: Survival and recurrent disease after postoperative radiotherapy for early endometrial cancer: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BJOG* 114:1313-20, 2007
313. Nout RA, Putter H, Jurgenliemk-Schulz IM, et al: Quality of life after pelvic radiotherapy or vaginal brachytherapy for endometrial cancer: first results of the randomized PORTEC-2 trial. *J Clin Oncol* 27:3547-56, 2009
314. Creutzberg CL, Nout RA: The role of radiotherapy in endometrial cancer: current evidence and trends. *Curr Oncol Rep* 13:472-8, 2011
315. Naumann RW, Coleman RL: The use of adjuvant radiation therapy in early endometrial cancer by members of the Society of Gynecologic Oncologists in 2005. *Gynecol Oncol* 105:7-12, 2007
316. Barakat RR, Lev G, Hummer AJ, et al: Twelve-year experience in the management of endometrial cancer: a change in surgical and postoperative radiation approaches. *Gynecol Oncol* 105:150-6, 2007
317. Trovik J, Mauland KK, Werner HM, et al: Improved survival related to changes in endometrial cancer treatment, a 30-year population based perspective. *Gynecol Oncol* 125:381-7, 2012

318. Patel MK, Cote ML, Ali-Fehmi R, et al: Trends in the utilization of adjuvant vaginal cuff brachytherapy and/or external beam radiation treatment in stage I and II endometrial cancer: a surveillance, epidemiology, and end-results study. *Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys* 83:178-84, 2012
319. Creutzberg CL, van Putten WL, Warlam-Rodenhuis CC, et al: Outcome of high-risk stage IC, grade 3, compared with stage I endometrial carcinoma patients: the Postoperative Radiation Therapy in Endometrial Carcinoma Trial. *J Clin Oncol* 22:1234-41, 2004
320. Johnson N, Bryant A, Miles T, et al: Adjuvant chemotherapy for endometrial cancer after hysterectomy. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*:CD003175, 2011
321. Vale CL, Tierney J, Bull SJ, et al: Chemotherapy for advanced, recurrent or metastatic endometrial carcinoma. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 8:CD003915, 2012
322. Hogberg T, Signorelli M, de Oliveira CF, et al: Sequential adjuvant chemotherapy and radiotherapy in endometrial cancer--results from two randomised studies. *Eur J Cancer* 46:2422-31, 2010
323. Martin-Hirsch PP, Bryant A, Keep SL, et al: Adjuvant progestagens for endometrial cancer. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*:CD001040, 2011
324. Randall ME, Filiaci VL, Muss H, et al: Randomized phase III trial of whole-abdominal irradiation versus doxorubicin and cisplatin chemotherapy in advanced endometrial carcinoma: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. *J Clin Oncol* 24:36-44, 2006
325. Secord AA, Havrilesky LJ, Carney ME, et al: Weekly low-dose paclitaxel and carboplatin in the treatment of advanced or recurrent cervical and endometrial cancer. *Int J Clin Oncol* 12:31-6, 2007
326. Carey MS, Gawlik C, Fung-Kee-Fung M, et al: Systematic review of systemic therapy for advanced or recurrent endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 101:158-67, 2006
327. Gallion HH, Brunetto VL, Cibull M, et al: Randomized phase III trial of standard timed doxorubicin plus cisplatin versus circadian timed doxorubicin plus cisplatin in stage III and IV or recurrent endometrial carcinoma: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. *J Clin Oncol* 21:3808-13, 2003
328. Thigpen JT, Blessing JA, DiSaia PJ, et al: A randomized comparison of doxorubicin alone versus doxorubicin plus cyclophosphamide in the management of advanced or recurrent endometrial carcinoma: A Gynecologic Oncology Group study. *J Clin Oncol* 12:1408-14, 1994
329. Thigpen JT, Brady MF, Homesley HD, et al: Phase III trial of doxorubicin with or without cisplatin in advanced endometrial carcinoma: a gynecologic oncology group study. *J Clin Oncol* 22:3902-8, 2004
330. Humber CE, Tierney JF, Symonds RP, et al: Chemotherapy for advanced, recurrent or metastatic endometrial cancer: a systematic review of Cochrane collaboration. *Ann Oncol* 18:409-20, 2007
331. Fleming GF, Filiaci VL, Bentley RC, et al: Phase III randomized trial of doxorubicin + cisplatin versus doxorubicin + 24-h paclitaxel + filgrastim in endometrial carcinoma: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. *Ann Oncol* 15:1173-8, 2004
332. Huh WK, Straughn JM, Jr., Mariani A, et al: Salvage of isolated vaginal recurrences in women with surgical stage I endometrial cancer: a multiinstitutional experience. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 17:886-9, 2007
333. Robinson DW: The hazards of surgery in irradiated tissue. *AMA Arch Surg* 71:410-8, 1955
334. Bristow RE, Santillan A, Zahurak ML, et al: Salvage cytoreductive surgery for recurrent endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 103:281-7, 2006
335. Decruze SB, Green JA: Hormone therapy in advanced and recurrent endometrial cancer: a systematic review. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 17:964-78, 2007
336. Kokka F, Brockbank E, Oram D, et al: Hormonal therapy in advanced or recurrent endometrial cancer. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*:CD007926, 2010
337. Thigpen JT, Brady MF, Alvarez RD, et al: Oral medroxyprogesterone acetate in the treatment of advanced or recurrent endometrial carcinoma: a dose-response study by the Gynecologic Oncology Group. *J Clin Oncol* 17:1736-44, 1999

338. Singh M, Zaino RJ, Filiaci VJ, et al: Relationship of estrogen and progesterone receptors to clinical outcome in metastatic endometrial carcinoma: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. *Gynecol Oncol* 106:325-33, 2007
339. Group BDW: Biomarkers and surrogate endpoints: preferred definitions and conceptual framework. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 69:89-95, 2001
340. Salvesen HB, Akslen LA, Albrektsen G, et al: Poorer survival of nulliparous women with endometrial carcinoma. *Cancer* 82:1328-33, 1998
341. Albrektsen G, Heuch I, Wik E, et al: Parity and time interval since childbirth influence survival in endometrial cancer patients. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 19:665-9, 2009
342. Abeler VM, Kjørstad KE: Endometrial adenocarcinoma in Norway. A study of a total population. *Cancer* 67:3093-103, 1991
343. Slomovitz BM, Burke TW, Eifel PJ, et al: Uterine papillary serous carcinoma (UPSC): a single institution review of 129 cases. *Gynecol Oncol* 91:463-9, 2003
344. Ayhan A, Taskiran C, Yuce K, et al: The prognostic value of nuclear grading and the revised FIGO grading of endometrial adenocarcinoma. *Int J Gynecol Pathol* 22:71-4, 2003
345. Chan JK, Wu H, Cheung MK, et al: The outcomes of 27,063 women with unstaged endometrioid uterine cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 106:282-8, 2007
346. Scholten AN, Smit VT, Beerman H, et al: Prognostic significance and interobserver variability of histologic grading systems for endometrial carcinoma. *Cancer* 100:764-72, 2004
347. Mariani A, Dowdy SC, Keeney GL, et al: High-risk endometrial cancer subgroups: candidates for target-based adjuvant therapy. *Gynecol Oncol* 95:120-6, 2004
348. Barrena Medel NI, Herzog TJ, Deutsch I, et al: Comparison of the prognostic significance of uterine factors and nodal status for endometrial cancer. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 204:248 e1-7, 2011
349. Gal D, Recio FO, Zamurovic D, et al: Lymphovascular space involvement--a prognostic indicator in endometrial adenocarcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 42:142-5, 1991
350. de Jong RA, Leffers N, Boezen HM, et al: Presence of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes is an independent prognostic factor in type I and II endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 114:105-10, 2009
351. Werner HM, Trovik J, Marcickiewicz J, et al: Revision of FIGO surgical staging in 2009 for endometrial cancer validates to improve risk stratification. *Gynecol Oncol* 125:103-8, 2012
352. Lewin SN, Herzog TJ, Barrena Medel NI, et al: Comparative performance of the 2009 international Federation of gynecology and obstetrics' staging system for uterine corpus cancer. *Obstet Gynecol* 116:1141-9, 2010
353. Creasman WT, McCarty KS, Sr., Barton TK, et al: Clinical correlates of estrogen- and progesterone-binding proteins in human endometrial adenocarcinoma. *Obstet Gynecol* 55:363-70, 1980
354. Iversen OE, Utaaker E, Skaarland E: DNA ploidy and steroid receptors as predictors of disease course in patients with endometrial carcinoma. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 67:531-7, 1988
355. Engelsen IB, Stefansson IM, Akslen LA, et al: GATA3 expression in estrogen receptor alpha-negative endometrial carcinomas identifies aggressive tumors with high proliferation and poor patient survival. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 199:543 e1-7, 2008
356. Smith HO, Leslie KK, Singh M, et al: GPR30: a novel indicator of poor survival for endometrial carcinoma. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 196:386 e1-9; discussion 386 e9-11, 2007
357. Iwai K, Fukuda K, Hachisuga T, et al: Prognostic significance of progesterone receptor immunohistochemistry for lymph node metastases in endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 72:351-9, 1999
358. Oreskovic S, Babic D, Kalafatic D, et al: A significance of immunohistochemical determination of steroid receptors, cell proliferation factor Ki-67 and protein p53 in endometrial carcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 93:34-40, 2004

359. Shih HC, Shiozawa T, Kato K, et al: Immunohistochemical expression of cyclins, cyclin-dependent kinases, tumor-suppressor gene products, Ki-67, and sex steroid receptors in endometrial carcinoma: positive staining for cyclin A as a poor prognostic indicator. *Hum Pathol* 34:471-8, 2003
360. Suthipintawong C, Wejranayang C, Vipupinyo C: Prognostic significance of ER, PR, Ki67, c-erbB-2, and p53 in endometrial carcinoma. *J Med Assoc Thai* 91:1779-84, 2008
361. Friberg LG, Noren H, Delle U: Prognostic value of DNA ploidy and S-phase fraction in endometrial cancer stage I and II: a prospective 5-year survival study. *Gynecol Oncol* 53:64-9, 1994
362. Nordstrom B, Strang P, Bergstrom R, et al: A comparison of proliferation markers and their prognostic value for women with endometrial carcinoma. Ki-67, proliferating cell nuclear antigen, and flow cytometric S-phase fraction. *Cancer* 78:1942-51, 1996
363. Rosenberg P, Wingren S, Simonsen E, et al: Flow cytometric measurements of DNA index and S-phase on paraffin-embedded early stage endometrial cancer: an important prognostic indicator. *Gynecol Oncol* 35:50-4, 1989
364. Ito K, Sasano H, Matsunaga G, et al: Correlations between p21 expression and clinicopathological findings, p53 gene and protein alterations, and survival in patients with endometrial carcinoma. *J Pathol* 183:318-24, 1997
365. Pradhan M, Abeler VM, Danielsen HE, et al: Prognostic importance of DNA ploidy and DNA index in stage I and II endometrioid adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. *Ann Oncol* 23:1178-84, 2012
366. Susini T, Amunni G, Molino C, et al: Ten-year results of a prospective study on the prognostic role of ploidy in endometrial carcinoma: DNA aneuploidy identifies high-risk cases among the so-called 'low-risk' patients with well and moderately differentiated tumors. *Cancer* 109:882-90, 2007
367. Nordstrom B, Strang P, Lindgren A, et al: Carcinoma of the endometrium: do the nuclear grade and DNA ploidy provide more prognostic information than do the FIGO and WHO classifications? *Int J Gynecol Pathol* 15:191-201, 1996
368. Zaino RJ, Davis AT, Ohlsson-Wilhelm BM, et al: DNA content is an independent prognostic indicator in endometrial adenocarcinoma. A Gynecologic Oncology Group study. *Int J Gynecol Pathol* 17:312-9, 1998
369. Mangili G, Montoli S, De Marzi P, et al: The role of DNA ploidy in postoperative management of stage I endometrial cancer. *Ann Oncol* 19:1278-83, 2008
370. Song T, Lee JW, Kim HJ, et al: Prognostic significance of DNA ploidy in stage I endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 122:79-82, 2011
371. Sorbe B: Predictive and prognostic factors in definition of risk groups in endometrial carcinoma. *ISRN Obstet Gynecol* 2012:325790, 2012
372. Osmanagaoglu MA, Kadioglu S, Osmanagaoglu S, et al: The relationship between mutant p53 gene, DNA contents and conventional clinicopathological prognostic variables in cases with endometrial carcinoma. *Eur J Gynaecol Oncol* 26:64-70, 2005
373. Terada K, Mattson D, Goo D, et al: DNA aneuploidy is associated with increased mortality for stage I endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 95:483-7, 2004
374. Santala M, Talvensaari-Mattila A: DNA ploidy is an independent prognostic indicator of overall survival in stage I endometrial endometrioid carcinoma. *Anticancer Res* 23:5191-6, 2003
375. Lundgren C, Frankendal B, Silfversward C, et al: Laminin-5 gamma2-chain expression and DNA ploidy as predictors of prognosis in endometrial carcinoma. *Med Oncol* 20:147-56, 2003
376. Mangili G, De Marzi P, Viganò R, et al: Identification of high risk patients with endometrial carcinoma. Prognostic assessment of endometrial cancer. *Eur J Gynaecol Oncol* 23:216-20, 2002
377. Lundgren C, Auer G, Frankendal B, et al: Nuclear DNA content, proliferative activity, and p53 expression related to clinical and histopathologic features in endometrial carcinoma. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 12:110-8, 2002

378. Jhala DN, Atkinson BF, Balsara GR, et al: Role of DNA ploidy analysis in endometrial adenocarcinoma. *Ann Diagn Pathol* 5:267-73, 2001
379. Nagai N, Oshita T, Fujii T, et al: Prospective analysis of DNA ploidy, proliferative index and epidermal growth factor receptor as prognostic factors for pretreated uterine cancer. *Oncol Rep* 7:551-9, 2000
380. Hogberg T, Fredstorp-Lidebring M, Alm P, et al: A prospective population-based management program including primary surgery and postoperative risk assessment by means of DNA ploidy and histopathology. Adjuvant radiotherapy is not necessary for the majority of patients with FIGO stage I-II endometrial cancer. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 14:437-50, 2004
381. Soong R, Robbins PD, Dix BR, et al: Concordance between p53 protein overexpression and gene mutation in a large series of common human carcinomas. *Hum Pathol* 27:1050-5, 1996
382. Jongen VH, Briet JM, de Jong RA, et al: Aromatase, cyclooxygenase 2, HER-2/neu, and p53 as prognostic factors in endometrioid endometrial cancer. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 19:670-6, 2009
383. Sakuragi N, Watari H, Ebina Y, et al: Functional analysis of p53 gene and the prognostic impact of dominant-negative p53 mutation in endometrial cancer. *Int J Cancer* 116:514-9, 2005
384. Steinbakk A, Skaland I, Gudlaugsson E, et al: The prognostic value of molecular biomarkers in tissue removed by curettage from FIGO stage 1 and 2 endometrioid type endometrial cancer. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 200:78 e1-8, 2009
385. Mutter GL, Lin MC, Fitzgerald JT, et al: Altered PTEN expression as a diagnostic marker for the earliest endometrial precancers. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 92:924-30, 2000
386. Salvesen HB, Stefansson I, Kalvenes MB, et al: Loss of PTEN expression is associated with metastatic disease in patients with endometrial carcinoma. *Cancer* 94:2185-91, 2002
387. Maxwell GL, Risinger JI, Gumbs C, et al: Mutation of the PTEN tumor suppressor gene in endometrial hyperplasias. *Cancer Res* 58:2500-3, 1998
388. Monte NM, Webster KA, Neuberger D, et al: Joint loss of PAX2 and PTEN expression in endometrial precancers and cancer. *Cancer Res* 70:6225-32, 2010
389. Saal LH, Johansson P, Holm K, et al: Poor prognosis in carcinoma is associated with a gene expression signature of aberrant PTEN tumor suppressor pathway activity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 104:7564-9, 2007
390. Trovik J, Wik E, Stefansson I, et al: Stathmin is superior to AKT and phospho-AKT staining for the detection of phosphoinositide 3-kinase activation and aggressive endometrial cancer. *Histopathology* 57:641-6, 2010
391. Hetzel DJ, Wilson TO, Keeney GL, et al: HER-2/neu expression: a major prognostic factor in endometrial cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 47:179-85, 1992
392. Mori N, Kyo S, Nakamura M, et al: Expression of HER-2 affects patient survival and paclitaxel sensitivity in endometrial cancer. *Br J Cancer* 103:889-98, 2010
393. Saffari B, Jones LA, el-Naggar A, et al: Amplification and overexpression of HER-2/neu (c-erbB2) in endometrial cancers: correlation with overall survival. *Cancer Res* 55:5693-8, 1995
394. Xu M, Schwartz P, Rutherford T, et al: HER-2/neu receptor gene status in endometrial carcinomas: a tissue microarray study. *Histopathology* 56:269-73, 2010
395. Grushko TA, Filiaci VL, Mundt AJ, et al: An exploratory analysis of HER-2 amplification and overexpression in advanced endometrial carcinoma: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. *Gynecol Oncol* 108:3-9, 2008
396. Morrison C, Zanagnolo V, Ramirez N, et al: HER-2 is an independent prognostic factor in endometrial cancer: association with outcome in a large cohort of surgically staged patients. *J Clin Oncol* 24:2376-85, 2006

397. Khalifa MA, Mannel RS, Haraway SD, et al: Expression of EGFR, HER-2/neu, P53, and PCNA in endometrioid, serous papillary, and clear cell endometrial adenocarcinomas. *Gynecol Oncol* 53:84-92, 1994
398. Livasy CA, Reading FC, Moore DT, et al: EGFR expression and HER2/neu overexpression/amplification in endometrial carcinosarcoma. *Gynecol Oncol* 100:101-6, 2006
399. Dobrzycka B, Terlikowski SJ, Mazurek A, et al: Mutations of the KRAS oncogene in endometrial hyperplasia and carcinoma. *Folia Histochem Cytobiol* 47:65-8, 2009
400. Oza AM, Eisenhauer EA, Elit L, et al: Phase II study of erlotinib in recurrent or metastatic endometrial cancer: NCIC IND-148. *J Clin Oncol* 26:4319-25, 2008
401. Moroney J, Fu S, Moulder S, et al: Phase I study of the antiangiogenic antibody bevacizumab and the mTOR/hypoxia-inducible factor inhibitor temsirolimus combined with liposomal doxorubicin: tolerance and biological activity. *Clin Cancer Res* 18:5796-805, 2012
402. Aghajanian C, Sill MW, Darcy KM, et al: Phase II trial of bevacizumab in recurrent or persistent endometrial cancer: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. *J Clin Oncol* 29:2259-65, 2011
403. Janku F, Wheler JJ, Westin SN, et al: PI3K/AKT/mTOR inhibitors in patients with breast and gynecologic malignancies harboring PIK3CA mutations. *J Clin Oncol* 30:777-82, 2012
404. Alizadeh AA, Eisen MB, Davis RE, et al: Distinct types of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma identified by gene expression profiling. *Nature* 403:503-11, 2000
405. Golub TR, Slonim DK, Tamayo P, et al: Molecular classification of cancer: class discovery and class prediction by gene expression monitoring. *Science* 286:531-7, 1999
406. Perou CM, Sorlie T, Eisen MB, et al: Molecular portraits of human breast tumours. *Nature* 406:747-52, 2000
407. Sorlie T, Perou CM, Tibshirani R, et al: Gene expression patterns of breast carcinomas distinguish tumor subclasses with clinical implications. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98:10869-74, 2001
408. Sotiriou C, Neo SY, McShane LM, et al: Breast cancer classification and prognosis based on gene expression profiles from a population-based study. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 100:10393-8, 2003
409. Catto JW, Abbod MF, Wild PJ, et al: The application of artificial intelligence to microarray data: identification of a novel gene signature to identify bladder cancer progression. *Eur Urol* 57:398-406, 2010
410. Kim H, Nam SW, Rhee H, et al: Different gene expression profiles between microsatellite instability-high and microsatellite stable colorectal carcinomas. *Oncogene* 23:6218-25, 2004
411. Li W, Wang R, Yan Z, et al: High accordance in prognosis prediction of colorectal cancer across independent datasets by multi-gene module expression profiles. *PLoS One* 7:e33653, 2012
412. van 't Veer LJ, Dai H, van de Vijver MJ, et al: Gene expression profiling predicts clinical outcome of breast cancer. *Nature* 415:530-6, 2002
413. Wang Y, Klijn JG, Zhang Y, et al: Gene-expression profiles to predict distant metastasis of lymph-node-negative primary breast cancer. *Lancet* 365:671-9, 2005
414. Rouzier R, Rajan R, Wagner P, et al: Microtubule-associated protein tau: a marker of paclitaxel sensitivity in breast cancer. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102:8315-20, 2005
415. Huang E, Ishida S, Pittman J, et al: Gene expression phenotypic models that predict the activity of oncogenic pathways. *Nat Genet* 34:226-30, 2003
416. Torres A, Torres K, Pesci A, et al: Diagnostic and prognostic significance of miRNA signatures in tissues and plasma of endometrioid endometrial carcinoma patients. *Int J Cancer* 132:1633-45, 2013
417. Zhang W, Zhang J, Yan W, et al: Whole-genome microRNA expression profiling identifies a 5-microRNA signature as a prognostic biomarker in Chinese patients with primary glioblastoma multiforme. *Cancer* 119:814-24, 2013
418. Tang G, Cuzick J, Costantino JP, et al: Risk of recurrence and chemotherapy benefit for patients with node-negative, estrogen receptor-positive breast cancer: recurrence score alone and integrated with pathologic and clinical factors. *J Clin Oncol* 29:4365-72, 2011

419. Della Vittoria Scarpati G, Falcetta F, Carlomagno C, et al: A specific miRNA signature correlates with complete pathological response to neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy in locally advanced rectal cancer. *Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys* 83:1113-9, 2012
420. Loi S, Michiels S, Baselga J, et al: PIK3CA genotype and a PIK3CA mutation-related gene signature and response to everolimus and letrozole in estrogen receptor positive breast cancer. *PLoS One* 8:e53292, 2013
421. Oshima K, Naoi Y, Kishi K, et al: Gene expression signature of TP53 but not its mutation status predicts response to sequential paclitaxel and 5-FU/epirubicin/cyclophosphamide in human breast cancer. *Cancer Lett* 307:149-57, 2011
422. Subramanian A, Tamayo P, Mootha VK, et al: Gene set enrichment analysis: a knowledge-based approach for interpreting genome-wide expression profiles. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102:15545-50, 2005
423. Hughes TR, Marton MJ, Jones AR, et al: Functional discovery via a compendium of expression profiles. *Cell* 102:109-26, 2000
424. Lamb J, Crawford ED, Peck D, et al: The Connectivity Map: using gene-expression signatures to connect small molecules, genes, and disease. *Science* 313:1929-35, 2006
425. Barretina J, Caponigro G, Stransky N, et al: The Cancer Cell Line Encyclopedia enables predictive modelling of anticancer drug sensitivity. *Nature* 483:603-7, 2012
426. Garnett MJ, Edelman EJ, Heidorn SJ, et al: Systematic identification of genomic markers of drug sensitivity in cancer cells. *Nature* 483:570-5, 2012
427. Rhodes DR, Yu J, Shanker K, et al: ONCOMINE: a cancer microarray database and integrated data-mining platform. *Neoplasia* 6:1-6, 2004
428. Moreno-Bueno G, Sanchez-Estevéz C, Cassia R, et al: Differential gene expression profile in endometrioid and nonendometrioid endometrial carcinoma: STK15 is frequently overexpressed and amplified in nonendometrioid carcinomas. *Cancer Res* 63:5697-702, 2003
429. Risinger JI, Maxwell GL, Chandramouli GV, et al: Microarray analysis reveals distinct gene expression profiles among different histologic types of endometrial cancer. *Cancer Res* 63:6-11, 2003
430. Yao Y, Chen Y, Wang Y, et al: Molecular classification of human endometrial cancer based on gene expression profiles from specialized microarrays. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 110:125-9, 2010
431. Saghir FS, Rose IM, Dali AZ, et al: Gene expression profiling and cancer-related pathways in type I endometrial carcinoma. *Int J Gynecol Cancer* 20:724-31, 2010
432. Levan K, Partheen K, Osterberg L, et al: Identification of a gene expression signature for survival prediction in type I endometrial carcinoma. *Gene Expr* 14:361-70, 2010
433. Maxwell GL, Chandramouli GV, Dainty L, et al: Microarray analysis of endometrial carcinomas and mixed müllerian tumors reveals distinct gene expression profiles associated with different histologic types of uterine cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* 11:4056-66, 2005
434. Glinsky GV, Berezovska O, Glinskii AB: Microarray analysis identifies a death-from-cancer signature predicting therapy failure in patients with multiple types of cancer. *J Clin Invest* 115:1503-21, 2005
435. Engelsen IB, Mannelqvist M, Stefansson IM, et al: Low BMI-1 expression is associated with an activated BMI-1-driven signature, vascular invasion, and hormone receptor loss in endometrial carcinoma. *Br J Cancer* 98:1662-9, 2008
436. Bild AH, Yao G, Chang JT, et al: Oncogenic pathway signatures in human cancers as a guide to targeted therapies. *Nature* 439:353-7, 2006
437. Bild AH, Potti A, Nevins JR: Linking oncogenic pathways with therapeutic opportunities. *Nat Rev Cancer* 6:735-41, 2006
438. de Bono JS, Ashworth A: Translating cancer research into targeted therapeutics. *Nature* 467:543-9, 2010

439. Hoelder S, Clarke PA, Workman P: Discovery of small molecule cancer drugs: successes, challenges and opportunities. *Mol Oncol* 6:155-76, 2012
440. Weinstein IB: Disorders in cell circuitry during multistage carcinogenesis: the role of homeostasis. *Carcinogenesis* 21:857-64, 2000
441. Weinstein IB: Cancer. Addiction to oncogenes--the Achilles heal of cancer. *Science* 297:63-4, 2002
442. Weinstein IB, Joe AK: Mechanisms of disease: Oncogene addiction--a rationale for molecular targeting in cancer therapy. *Nat Clin Pract Oncol* 3:448-57, 2006
443. Solimini NL, Luo J, Elledge SJ: Non-oncogene addiction and the stress phenotype of cancer cells. *Cell* 130:986-8, 2007
444. Luo J, Solimini NL, Elledge SJ: Principles of cancer therapy: oncogene and non-oncogene addiction. *Cell* 136:823-37, 2009
445. Ashworth A, Lord CJ, Reis-Filho JS: Genetic interactions in cancer progression and treatment. *Cell* 145:30-8, 2011
446. Dobzhansky T: Genetics of Natural Populations. Xiii. Recombination and Variability in Populations of *Drosophila Pseudoobscura*. *Genetics* 31:269-90, 1946
447. Lucchesi JC: Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 59:37-44, 1968
448. Fong PC, Boss DS, Yap TA, et al: Inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in tumors from BRCA mutation carriers. *N Engl J Med* 361:123-34, 2009
449. Tutt A, Robson M, Garber JE, et al: Oral poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitor olaparib in patients with BRCA1 or BRCA2 mutations and advanced breast cancer: a proof-of-concept trial. *Lancet* 376:235-44, 2010
450. Whitesell L, Lindquist SL: HSP90 and the chaperoning of cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer* 5:761-72, 2005
451. Muller AJ, Scherle PA: Targeting the mechanisms of tumoral immune tolerance with small-molecule inhibitors. *Nat Rev Cancer* 6:613-25, 2006
452. Longley DB, Harkin DP, Johnston PG: 5-fluorouracil: mechanisms of action and clinical strategies. *Nat Rev Cancer* 3:330-8, 2003
453. Bryant HE, Schultz N, Thomas HD, et al: Specific killing of BRCA2-deficient tumours with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Nature* 434:913-7, 2005
454. Farmer H, McCabe N, Lord CJ, et al: Targeting the DNA repair defect in BRCA mutant cells as a therapeutic strategy. *Nature* 434:917-21, 2005
455. Folkman J: Angiogenesis: an organizing principle for drug discovery? *Nat Rev Drug Discov* 6:273-86, 2007
456. Roccaro AM, Hideshima T, Richardson PG, et al: Bortezomib as an antitumor agent. *Curr Pharm Biotechnol* 7:441-8, 2006
457. Siddik ZH: Cisplatin: mode of cytotoxic action and molecular basis of resistance. *Oncogene* 22:7265-79, 2003
458. Carlo-Stella C, Lavazza C, Locatelli A, et al: Targeting TRAIL agonistic receptors for cancer therapy. *Clin Cancer Res* 13:2313-7, 2007
459. McGuire JJ: Anticancer antifolates: current status and future directions. *Curr Pharm Des* 9:2593-613, 2003
460. Weaver BA, Cleveland DW: Decoding the links between mitosis, cancer, and chemotherapy: The mitotic checkpoint, adaptation, and cell death. *Cancer Cell* 8:7-12, 2005
461. Ashwell S, Zabludoff S: DNA damage detection and repair pathways--recent advances with inhibitors of checkpoint kinases in cancer therapy. *Clin Cancer Res* 14:4032-7, 2008
462. Guertin DA, Sabatini DM: Defining the role of mTOR in cancer. *Cancer Cell* 12:9-22, 2007

463. Pommier Y: Topoisomerase I inhibitors: camptothecins and beyond. *Nat Rev Cancer* 6:789-802, 2006
464. Eifert C, Powers RS: From cancer genomes to oncogenic drivers, tumour dependencies and therapeutic targets. *Nat Rev Cancer* 12:572-8, 2012
465. Caponigro G, Sellers WR: Advances in the preclinical testing of cancer therapeutic hypotheses. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* 10:179-87, 2011
466. Workman P, Clarke PA, Al-Lazikani B: Personalized medicine: patient-predictive panel power. *Cancer Cell* 21:455-8, 2012
467. Weinstein JN: Drug discovery: Cell lines battle cancer. *Nature* 483:544-5, 2012
468. Arteaga CL, Baselga J: Impact of genomics on personalized cancer medicine. *Clin Cancer Res* 18:612-8, 2012
469. Gianni L, Dafni U, Gelber RD, et al: Treatment with trastuzumab for 1 year after adjuvant chemotherapy in patients with HER2-positive early breast cancer: a 4-year follow-up of a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet Oncol* 12:236-44, 2011
470. Schultz KR, Bowman WP, Aledo A, et al: Improved early event-free survival with imatinib in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia: a children's oncology group study. *J Clin Oncol* 27:5175-81, 2009
471. Maemondo M, Inoue A, Kobayashi K, et al: Gefitinib or chemotherapy for non-small-cell lung cancer with mutated EGFR. *N Engl J Med* 362:2380-8, 2010
472. Shepherd FA, Rodrigues Pereira J, Ciuleanu T, et al: Erlotinib in previously treated non-small-cell lung cancer. *N Engl J Med* 353:123-32, 2005
473. Bonner JA, Harari PM, Giralt J, et al: Radiotherapy plus cetuximab for locoregionally advanced head and neck cancer: 5-year survival data from a phase 3 randomised trial, and relation between cetuximab-induced rash and survival. *Lancet Oncol* 11:21-8, 2010
474. Karapetis CS, Khambata-Ford S, Jonker DJ, et al: K-ras mutations and benefit from cetuximab in advanced colorectal cancer. *N Engl J Med* 359:1757-65, 2008
475. Van Cutsem E, Peeters M, Siena S, et al: Open-label phase III trial of panitumumab plus best supportive care compared with best supportive care alone in patients with chemotherapy-refractory metastatic colorectal cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 25:1658-64, 2007
476. Kwitkowski VE, Prowell TM, Ibrahim A, et al: FDA approval summary: temsirolimus as treatment for advanced renal cell carcinoma. *Oncologist* 15:428-35, 2010
477. Ryan Q, Ibrahim A, Cohen MH, et al: FDA drug approval summary: lapatinib in combination with capecitabine for previously treated metastatic breast cancer that overexpresses HER-2. *Oncologist* 13:1114-9, 2008
478. Franz DN, Belousova E, Sparagana S, et al: Efficacy and safety of everolimus for subependymal giant cell astrocytomas associated with tuberous sclerosis complex (EXIST-1): a multicentre, randomised, placebo-controlled phase 3 trial. *Lancet* 381:125-32, 2013
479. Motzer RJ, Escudier B, Oudard S, et al: Efficacy of everolimus in advanced renal cell carcinoma: a double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled phase III trial. *Lancet* 372:449-56, 2008
480. Feldmann G, Bisht S, Schutte U, et al: Everolimus for the treatment of pancreatic neuroendocrine tumors. *Expert Opin Pharmacother* 13:2073-84, 2012
481. Kwak EL, Bang YJ, Camidge DR, et al: Anaplastic lymphoma kinase inhibition in non-small-cell lung cancer. *N Engl J Med* 363:1693-703, 2010
482. Chapman PB, Hauschild A, Robert C, et al: Improved survival with vemurafenib in melanoma with BRAF V600E mutation. *N Engl J Med* 364:2507-16, 2011
483. Hurwitz H, Fehrenbacher L, Novotny W, et al: Bevacizumab plus irinotecan, fluorouracil, and leucovorin for metastatic colorectal cancer. *N Engl J Med* 350:2335-42, 2004

484. Llovet JM, Ricci S, Mazzaferro V, et al: Sorafenib in advanced hepatocellular carcinoma. *N Engl J Med* 359:378-90, 2008
485. Escudier B, Eisen T, Stadler WM, et al: Sorafenib for treatment of renal cell carcinoma: Final efficacy and safety results of the phase III treatment approaches in renal cancer global evaluation trial. *J Clin Oncol* 27:3312-8, 2009
486. Motzer RJ, Hutson TE, Tomczak P, et al: Sunitinib versus interferon alfa in metastatic renal-cell carcinoma. *N Engl J Med* 356:115-24, 2007
487. Blumenthal GM, Cortazar P, Zhang JJ, et al: FDA approval summary: sunitinib for the treatment of progressive well-differentiated locally advanced or metastatic pancreatic neuroendocrine tumors. *Oncologist* 17:1108-13, 2012
488. Clarke JM, Hurwitz HI: Ziv-aflibercept: binding to more than VEGF-A--does more matter? *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* 10:10-1, 2013
489. Olsen EA, Kim YH, Kuzel TM, et al: Phase IIb multicenter trial of vorinostat in patients with persistent, progressive, or treatment refractory cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. *J Clin Oncol* 25:3109-15, 2007
490. Mateos MV, Oriol A, Martinez-Lopez J, et al: Bortezomib, melphalan, and prednisone versus bortezomib, thalidomide, and prednisone as induction therapy followed by maintenance treatment with bortezomib and thalidomide versus bortezomib and prednisone in elderly patients with untreated multiple myeloma: a randomised trial. *Lancet Oncol* 11:934-41, 2010
491. Robert C, Thomas L, Bondarenko I, et al: Ipilimumab plus dacarbazine for previously untreated metastatic melanoma. *N Engl J Med* 364:2517-26, 2011
492. Vidal L, Gafter-Gvili A, Leibovici L, et al: Rituximab maintenance for the treatment of patients with follicular lymphoma: systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized trials. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 101:248-55, 2009
493. Hallek M, Fischer K, Fingerle-Rowson G, et al: Addition of rituximab to fludarabine and cyclophosphamide in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: a randomised, open-label, phase 3 trial. *Lancet* 376:1164-74, 2010
494. Fleming GF, Sill MW, Darcy KM, et al: Phase II trial of trastuzumab in women with advanced or recurrent, HER2-positive endometrial carcinoma: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. *Gynecol Oncol* 116:15-20, 2010
495. Slomovitz Bea: Phase II study of cetuximab (Erbix) in patients with progressive or recurrent endometrial cancer [abstract]. *Gynecol. Oncol.* 116 2010
496. Oza AM, Elit L, Tsao MS, et al: Phase II study of temsirolimus in women with recurrent or metastatic endometrial cancer: a trial of the NCIC Clinical Trials Group. *J Clin Oncol* 29:3278-85, 2011
497. Slomovitz BM, Lu KH, Johnston T, et al: A phase 2 study of the oral mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitor, everolimus, in patients with recurrent endometrial carcinoma. *Cancer* 116:5415-9, 2010
498. N. C, S. M, P. S, et al: A phase II trial of the mTOR inhibitor AP23573 as a single agent in advanced endometrial cancer. *J Clin Oncol, ASCO Ann Meet Proc* 2007. :2518Sabstract 5516, 2007
499. Oza A.M. PA, Clamp A.R. et al. : A randomized phase II (RP2) trial of ridaforolimus (R) compared with progestin (P) or chemotherapy (C) in female adult patients with advanced endometrial carcinoma. *J Clin Oncol* 29:suppl; abstr 5009, 2011
500. Kollmannsberger C, Hirte H, Siu LL, et al: Temsirolimus in combination with carboplatin and paclitaxel in patients with advanced solid tumors: a NCIC-CTG, phase I, open-label dose-escalation study (IND 179). *Ann Oncol* 23:238-44, 2012
501. Coleman RL, Sill MW, Lankes HA, et al: A phase II evaluation of aflibercept in the treatment of recurrent or persistent endometrial cancer: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. *Gynecol Oncol* 127:538-43, 2012

502. Correa Rea: A phase II study of sunitinib in recurrent or metastatic endometrial carcinoma: a trial of the Princess Margaret Hospital, The University of Chicago, and California Cancer Phase II Consortia [abstract]. *J Clin Oncol* 28:Suppl. 15; a5038, 2010
503. Nimeiri HSea: Sorafenib (SOR) in patients (pts) with advanced/recurrent uterine carcinoma (UCA) or carcinosarcoma (CS): A phase II trial of the University of Chicago, PMH, and California Phase II Consortia [abstract]. *J Clin Oncol* 26:Suppl; a5585, 2008
504. Gerlinger M, Rowan AJ, Horswell S, et al: Intratumor heterogeneity and branched evolution revealed by multiregion sequencing. *N Engl J Med* 366:883-92, 2012
505. Greaves M, Maley CC: Clonal evolution in cancer. *Nature* 481:306-13, 2012
506. Morrow PK, Wulf GM, Ensor J, et al: Phase I/II study of trastuzumab in combination with everolimus (RAD001) in patients with HER2-overexpressing metastatic breast cancer who progressed on trastuzumab-based therapy. *J Clin Oncol* 29:3126-32, 2011
507. Berns K, Horlings HM, Hennessy BT, et al: A functional genetic approach identifies the PI3K pathway as a major determinant of trastuzumab resistance in breast cancer. *Cancer Cell* 12:395-402, 2007
508. Albain KS, Barlow WE, Ravdin PM, et al: Adjuvant chemotherapy and timing of tamoxifen in postmenopausal patients with endocrine-responsive, node-positive breast cancer: a phase 3, open-label, randomised controlled trial. *Lancet* 374:2055-63, 2009
509. Gillies RJ, Verduzco D, Gatenby RA: Evolutionary dynamics of carcinogenesis and why targeted therapy does not work. *Nat Rev Cancer* 12:487-93, 2012
510. Statistics N: Statistical Yearbook of Norway 2011. Oslo, Norway, Akademika, 2011
511. Trovik J: Endometrial carcinoma; can biomarkers aid in the prediction of aggressive disease?, Department of Clinical medicine. Berge, Norway, University of Bergen, 2012
512. Carter SL, Eklund AC, Kohane IS, et al: A signature of chromosomal instability inferred from gene expression profiles predicts clinical outcome in multiple human cancers. *Nat Genet* 38:1043-8, 2006
513. (TCGA) TCGA: Integrated Genomic Characterization of Endometrial Carcinoma. *Nature*, 2013, *in press*
514. Gurumurthy M, Somoye G, Cairns M, et al: An update on the management of uterine carcinosarcoma. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 66:710-6, 2011
515. McShane LM, Altman DG, Sauerbrei W, et al: Reporting recommendations for tumor marker prognostic studies (REMARK). *J Natl Cancer Inst* 97:1180-4, 2005
516. Battifora H: The multitumor (sausage) tissue block: novel method for immunohistochemical antibody testing. *Lab Invest* 55:244-8, 1986
517. Camp RL, Neumeister V, Rimm DL: A decade of tissue microarrays: progress in the discovery and validation of cancer biomarkers. *J Clin Oncol* 26:5630-7, 2008
518. Kononen J, Bubendorf L, Kallioniemi A, et al: Tissue microarrays for high-throughput molecular profiling of tumor specimens. *Nat Med* 4:844-7, 1998
519. Franco R, Caraglia M, Facchini G, et al: The role of tissue microarray in the era of target-based agents. *Expert Rev Anticancer Ther* 11:859-69, 2011
520. Kyndi M, Sorensen FB, Knudsen H, et al: Tissue microarrays compared with whole sections and biochemical analyses. A subgroup analysis of DBCG 82 b&c. *Acta Oncol* 47:591-9, 2008
521. Torhorst J, Bucher C, Kononen J, et al: Tissue microarrays for rapid linking of molecular changes to clinical endpoints. *Am J Pathol* 159:2249-56, 2001
522. Camp RL, Charette LA, Rimm DL: Validation of tissue microarray technology in breast carcinoma. *Lab Invest* 80:1943-9, 2000
523. Iakovlev VV, Pintilie M, Morrison A, et al: Effect of distributional heterogeneity on the analysis of tumor hypoxia based on carbonic anhydrase IX. *Lab Invest* 87:1206-17, 2007

524. Linderoth J, Ehinger M, Akerman M, et al: Tissue microarray is inappropriate for analysis of BCL6 expression in diffuse large B-cell lymphoma. *Eur J Haematol* 79:146-9, 2007
525. Hoos A, Urist MJ, Stojadinovic A, et al: Validation of tissue microarrays for immunohistochemical profiling of cancer specimens using the example of human fibroblastic tumors. *Am J Pathol* 158:1245-51, 2001
526. Rubin MA, Dunn R, Strawderman M, et al: Tissue microarray sampling strategy for prostate cancer biomarker analysis. *Am J Surg Pathol* 26:312-9, 2002
527. Straume O, Akslen LA: Importance of vascular phenotype by basic fibroblast growth factor, and influence of the angiogenic factors basic fibroblast growth factor/fibroblast growth factor receptor-1 and ephrin-A1/EphA2 on melanoma progression. *Am J Pathol* 160:1009-19, 2002
528. Boenisch T: Effect of heat-induced antigen retrieval following inconsistent formalin fixation. *Appl Immunohistochem Mol Morphol* 13:283-6, 2005
529. Goulding H, Pinder S, Cannon P, et al: A new immunohistochemical antibody for the assessment of estrogen receptor status on routine formalin-fixed tissue samples. *Hum Pathol* 26:291-4, 1995
530. Altman DG, McShane LM, Sauerbrei W, et al: Reporting Recommendations for Tumor Marker Prognostic Studies (REMARK): explanation and elaboration. *PLoS Med* 9:e1001216, 2012
531. Aas T, Borresen AL, Geisler S, et al: Specific P53 mutations are associated with de novo resistance to doxorubicin in breast cancer patients. *Nat Med* 2:811-4, 1996
532. Straume O, Akslen LA: Alterations and prognostic significance of p16 and p53 protein expression in subgroups of cutaneous melanoma. *Int J Cancer* 74:535-9, 1997
533. Collett K, Stefansson IM, Eide J, et al: A basal epithelial phenotype is more frequent in interval breast cancers compared with screen detected tumors. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 14:1108-12, 2005
534. Halvorsen OJ, Haukaas SA, Akslen LA: Combined loss of PTEN and p27 expression is associated with tumor cell proliferation by Ki-67 and increased risk of recurrent disease in localized prostate cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* 9:1474-9, 2003
535. Straume O, Jackson DG, Akslen LA: Independent prognostic impact of lymphatic vessel density and presence of low-grade lymphangiogenesis in cutaneous melanoma. *Clin Cancer Res* 9:250-6, 2003
536. Ladstein RG, Bachmann IM, Straume O, et al: Prognostic importance of the mitotic marker phosphohistone H3 in cutaneous nodular melanoma. *J Invest Dermatol* 132:1247-52, 2012
537. Bachmann IM, Halvorsen OJ, Collett K, et al: EZH2 expression is associated with high proliferation rate and aggressive tumor subgroups in cutaneous melanoma and cancers of the endometrium, prostate, and breast. *J Clin Oncol* 24:268-73, 2006
538. Altman DG: Practical statistics for medical research. London, UK, Chapman & Hall, 1990
539. Vergara-Lluri ME, Moatamed NA, Hong E, et al: High concordance between HercepTest immunohistochemistry and ERBB2 fluorescence in situ hybridization before and after implementation of American Society of Clinical Oncology/College of American Pathology 2007 guidelines. *Mod Pathol* 25:1326-32, 2012
540. McShane LM, Aamodt R, Cordon-Cardo C, et al: Reproducibility of p53 immunohistochemistry in bladder tumors. National Cancer Institute, Bladder Tumor Marker Network. *Clin Cancer Res* 6:1854-64, 2000
541. Wang CW, Fennell D, Paul I, et al: Robust automated tumour segmentation on histological and immunohistochemical tissue images. *PLoS One* 6:e15818, 2011
542. Sanders TH, Stokes TH, Moffitt RA, et al: Development of an automatic quantification method for cancer tissue microarray study. *Conf Proc IEEE Eng Med Biol Soc* 2009:3665-8, 2009
543. Majewski IJ, Bernards R: Taming the dragon: genomic biomarkers to individualize the treatment of cancer. *Nat Med* 17:304-12, 2011

544. Schena M, Shalon D, Davis RW, et al: Quantitative monitoring of gene expression patterns with a complementary DNA microarray. *Science* 270:467-70, 1995
545. Forster T, Roy D, Ghazal P: Experiments using microarray technology: limitations and standard operating procedures. *J Endocrinol* 178:195-204, 2003
546. Halle MK, Werner HM, Krakstad C, et al: Stratification based on high tumour cell content in fresh frozen tissue promotes selection of aggressive endometrial carcinomas. *Histopathology* 60:516-9, 2011
547. Dakhova O, Ozen M, Creighton CJ, et al: Global gene expression analysis of reactive stroma in prostate cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* 15:3979-89, 2009
548. Pilarsky C, Ammerpohl O, Sipos B, et al: Activation of Wnt signalling in stroma from pancreatic cancer identified by gene expression profiling. *J Cell Mol Med* 12:2823-35, 2008
549. Lemoine S, Combes F, Le Crom S: An evaluation of custom microarray applications: the oligonucleotide design challenge. *Nucleic Acids Res* 37:1726-39, 2009
550. Bidard F, Imbeaud S, Reymond N, et al: A general framework for optimization of probes for gene expression microarray and its application to the fungus *Podospora anserina*. *BMC Res Notes* 3:171, 2010
551. Hughes TR, Mao M, Jones AR, et al: Expression profiling using microarrays fabricated by an ink-jet oligonucleotide synthesizer. *Nat Biotechnol* 19:342-7, 2001
552. Kane MD, Jatkoa TA, Stumpf CR, et al: Assessment of the sensitivity and specificity of oligonucleotide (50mer) microarrays. *Nucleic Acids Res* 28:4552-7, 2000
553. Chou CC, Chen CH, Lee TT, et al: Optimization of probe length and the number of probes per gene for optimal microarray analysis of gene expression. *Nucleic Acids Res* 32:e99, 2004
554. Simon RM KE, McShane LM, Radmacher MD, Wright GW, Zhao Y: *Statistics for Biology and Health: Design and Analysis of DNA Microarray Investigations*. New York, USA, Springer-Verlag, 2004
555. Ghandi M, Beer MA: Group normalization for genomic data. *PLoS One* 7:e38695, 2012
556. Bolstad BM, Irizarry RA, Astrand M, et al: A comparison of normalization methods for high density oligonucleotide array data based on variance and bias. *Bioinformatics* 19:185-93, 2003
557. Eisen MB, Spellman PT, Brown PO, et al: Cluster analysis and display of genome-wide expression patterns. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 95:14863-8, 1998
558. Gibbons FD, Roth FP: Judging the quality of gene expression-based clustering methods using gene annotation. *Genome Res* 12:1574-81, 2002
559. Y. B, Y. H: Controlling the False Discovery Rate: A Practical and Powerful Approach to Multiple Testing. *Journal of The Royal Statistical Society* 57:11, 1995
560. Tusher VG, Tibshirani R, Chu G: Significance analysis of microarrays applied to the ionizing radiation response. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98:5116-21, 2001
561. Efron B, Tibshirani R.: On testing the significance of gene sets. *Annals of applied statistics* 1:22, 2007
562. Chen DT, Hsu YL, Fulp WJ, et al: Prognostic and predictive value of a malignancy-risk gene signature in early-stage non-small cell lung cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 103:1859-70, 2011
563. Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD: Analysis of relative gene expression data using real-time quantitative PCR and the $2^{-\Delta\Delta C(T)}$ Method. *Methods* 25:402-8, 2001
564. Cicinnati VR, Shen Q, Sotiropoulos GC, et al: Validation of putative reference genes for gene expression studies in human hepatocellular carcinoma using real-time quantitative RT-PCR. *BMC Cancer* 8:350, 2008
565. Gur-Dedeoglu B, Konu O, Bozkurt B, et al: Identification of endogenous reference genes for qRT-PCR analysis in normal matched breast tumor tissues. *Oncol Res* 17:353-65, 2009
566. Rho HW, Lee BC, Choi ES, et al: Identification of valid reference genes for gene expression studies of human stomach cancer by reverse transcription-qPCR. *BMC Cancer* 10:240, 2010
567. Altman DG: Categorising continuous variables. *Br J Cancer* 64:975, 1991

568. Clark TG, Bradburn MJ, Love SB, et al: Survival analysis part IV: further concepts and methods in survival analysis. *Br J Cancer* 89:781-6, 2003
569. Taube SE, Clark GM, Dancey JE, et al: A perspective on challenges and issues in biomarker development and drug and biomarker codevelopment. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 101:1453-63, 2009
570. Van den Bruel A, Cleemput I, Aertgeerts B, et al: The evaluation of diagnostic tests: evidence on technical and diagnostic accuracy, impact on patient outcome and cost-effectiveness is needed. *J Clin Epidemiol* 60:1116-22, 2007
571. Cuzick J, Dowsett M, Pineda S, et al: Prognostic value of a combined estrogen receptor, progesterone receptor, Ki-67, and human epidermal growth factor receptor 2 immunohistochemical score and comparison with the Genomic Health recurrence score in early breast cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 29:4273-8, 2011
572. McConechy MK, Ding J, Cheang MC, et al: Use of mutation profiles to refine the classification of endometrial carcinomas. *J Pathol* 228:20-30, 2012
573. Nout RA, Bosse T, Creutzberg CL, et al: Improved risk assessment of endometrial cancer by combined analysis of MSI, PI3K-AKT, Wnt/beta-catenin and P53 pathway activation. *Gynecol Oncol* 126:466-73, 2012
574. Paik S, Shak S, Tang G, et al: A multigene assay to predict recurrence of tamoxifen-treated, node-negative breast cancer. *N Engl J Med* 351:2817-26, 2004
575. Baquero MT, Hanna JA, Neumeister V, et al: Stathmin expression and its relationship to microtubule-associated protein tau and outcome in breast cancer. *Cancer*, 2012
576. Lin WC, Chen SC, Hu FC, et al: Expression of stathmin in localized upper urinary tract urothelial carcinoma: correlations with prognosis. *Urology* 74:1264-9, 2009
577. Li N, Jiang P, Du W, et al: Siva1 suppresses epithelial-mesenchymal transition and metastasis of tumor cells by inhibiting stathmin and stabilizing microtubules. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 108:12851-6, 2011
578. Manna T, Thrower DA, Honnappa S, et al: Regulation of microtubule dynamic instability in vitro by differentially phosphorylated stathmin. *J Biol Chem* 284:15640-9, 2009
579. Colas E, Muinelo-Romay L, Alonso-Alconada L, et al: ETV5 cooperates with LPP as a sensor of extracellular signals and promotes EMT in endometrial carcinomas. *Oncogene* 31:4778-88, 2012
580. Tanaka Y, Terai Y, Kawaguchi H, et al: Prognostic impact of EMT (epithelial-mesenchymal-transition)-related protein expression in endometrial cancer. *Cancer Biol Ther* 14, 2012
581. Thiery JP: Epithelial-mesenchymal transitions in tumour progression. *Nat Rev Cancer* 2:442-54, 2002
582. Fujita N, Jaye DL, Kajita M, et al: MTA3, a Mi-2/NuRD complex subunit, regulates an invasive growth pathway in breast cancer. *Cell* 113:207-19, 2003
583. Ye Y, Xiao Y, Wang W, et al: ERalpha signaling through slug regulates E-cadherin and EMT. *Oncogene* 29:1451-62, 2010
584. Dhasarathy A, Kajita M, Wade PA: The transcription factor snail mediates epithelial to mesenchymal transitions by repression of estrogen receptor-alpha. *Mol Endocrinol* 21:2907-18, 2007
585. Stairs DB, Bayne LJ, Rhoades B, et al: Deletion of p120-catenin results in a tumor microenvironment with inflammation and cancer that establishes it as a tumor suppressor gene. *Cancer Cell* 19:470-83, 2011
586. Krasnapolski MA, Todaro LB, de Kier Joffe EB: Is the epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition clinically relevant for the cancer patient? *Curr Pharm Biotechnol* 12:1891-9, 2011
587. Iwatsuki M, Mimori K, Yokobori T, et al: Epithelial-mesenchymal transition in cancer development and its clinical significance. *Cancer Sci* 101:293-9, 2010
588. Engelman JA: Targeting PI3K signalling in cancer: opportunities, challenges and limitations. *Nat Rev Cancer* 9:550-62, 2009

589. Diaz-Padilla I, Duran I, Clarke BA, et al: Biologic rationale and clinical activity of mTOR inhibitors in gynecological cancer. *Cancer Treat Rev* 38:767-75, 2012
590. Courtney KD, Corcoran RB, Engelman JA: The PI3K pathway as drug target in human cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 28:1075-83, 2010
591. Gustafson AM, Soldi R, Anderlind C, et al: Airway PI3K pathway activation is an early and reversible event in lung cancer development. *Sci Transl Med* 2:26ra25, 2010
592. Loi S, Haibe-Kains B, Majjaj S, et al: PIK3CA mutations associated with gene signature of low mTORC1 signaling and better outcomes in estrogen receptor-positive breast cancer. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107:10208-13, 2010
593. Janku F, Tsimberidou AM, Garrido-Laguna I, et al: PIK3CA mutations in patients with advanced cancers treated with PI3K/AKT/mTOR axis inhibitors. *Mol Cancer Ther* 10:558-65, 2011
594. Andersen JN, Sathyanarayanan S, Di Bacco A, et al: Pathway-based identification of biomarkers for targeted therapeutics: personalized oncology with PI3K pathway inhibitors. *Sci Transl Med* 2:43ra55, 2010
595. Wittmann T, Bokoch GM, Waterman-Storer CM: Regulation of microtubule destabilizing activity of Op18/stathmin downstream of Rac1. *J Biol Chem* 279:6196-203, 2004
596. Pohlmann PR, Mayer IA, Mernaugh R: Resistance to Trastuzumab in Breast Cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* 15:7479-7491, 2009
597. Al-Lazikani B, Banerji U, Workman P: Combinatorial drug therapy for cancer in the post-genomic era. *Nat Biotechnol* 30:679-92, 2012
598. Slamon DJ, Leyland-Jones B, Shak S, et al: Use of chemotherapy plus a monoclonal antibody against HER2 for metastatic breast cancer that overexpresses HER2. *N Engl J Med* 344:783-92, 2001
599. Sobrero AF, Maurel J, Fehrenbacher L, et al: EPIC: phase III trial of cetuximab plus irinotecan after fluoropyrimidine and oxaliplatin failure in patients with metastatic colorectal cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 26:2311-9, 2008
600. Singh A, Settleman J: EMT, cancer stem cells and drug resistance: an emerging axis of evil in the war on cancer. *Oncogene* 29:4741-51, 2010
601. Garcia-Echeverria C, Sellers WR: Drug discovery approaches targeting the PI3K/Akt pathway in cancer. *Oncogene* 27:5511-26, 2008
602. Gonzalez-Angulo AM, Hennessy BT, Mills GB: Future of personalized medicine in oncology: a systems biology approach. *J Clin Oncol* 28:2777-83, 2010
603. Hennessy BT, Gonzalez-Angulo AM, Stemke-Hale K, et al: Characterization of a naturally occurring breast cancer subset enriched in epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition and stem cell characteristics. *Cancer Res* 69:4116-24, 2009
604. Prasasya RD, Tian D, Kreeger PK: Analysis of cancer signaling networks by systems biology to develop therapies. *Semin Cancer Biol* 21:200-6, 2011
605. Schechter AL, Stern DF, Vaidyanathan L, et al: The neu oncogene: an erb-B-related gene encoding a 185,000-Mr tumour antigen. *Nature* 312:513-6, 1984
606. Chapman PB, Hauschild A, Robert C, et al: Improved survival with vemurafenib in melanoma with BRAF V600E mutation. *N Engl J Med* 364:2507-16, 2011
607. Baselga J, Semiglazov V, van Dam P, et al: Phase II randomized study of neoadjuvant everolimus plus letrozole compared with placebo plus letrozole in patients with estrogen receptor-positive breast cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 27:2630-7, 2009
608. Gianni L, Dafni U, Gelber RD, et al: Treatment with trastuzumab for 1 year after adjuvant chemotherapy in patients with HER2-positive early breast cancer: a 4-year follow-up of a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet Oncol* 12:236-44, 2011
609. Baselga J, Bradbury I, Eidtmann H, et al: Lapatinib with trastuzumab for HER2-positive early breast cancer (NeoALTTO): a randomised, open-label, multicentre, phase 3 trial. *Lancet* 379:633-40, 2012

610. Alli E, Bash-Babula J, Yang JM, et al: Effect of stathmin on the sensitivity to antimicrotubule drugs in human breast cancer. *Cancer Res* 62:6864-9, 2002
611. Meng XL, Su D, Wang L, et al: Low Expression of Stathmin in Tumor Predicts High Response to Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy with Docetaxel-Containing Regimens in Locally Advanced Breast Cancer. *Genet Test Mol Biomarkers*, 2012

